

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

120

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 120

Bast, Amanda -

Bater, William



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Bast Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

11

Certificate No.

232 294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Co 96 Pa

71

ISSUES.

6 20 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | 12 Nov 11 1886 | Apr 12 1887 | | | |
| | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

209

6-679

NAME:

Bast Caroline

(3-P. A. 4.)

Helpless Child

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

779 977

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Elizabeth Lightfoot

Service:

Corp.

F. 39

O.S.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | July 21, 14 | Sept 2, 14 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 18, 1922 | Oct 23, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP

1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Is continue during period of helplessness.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 7 1922

6-682

NAME: **11** *Amanda Bast* Certificate No. *232294*

Last paid to: *NOVEMBER 4, 1908* Rate: *712 20 25 30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: *Caroline Bast* Certificate No. *779 977*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20* Remarks: **Helpless Child** *Elizabeth Lightfoot*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 24 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 11 | 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 12 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 16 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | Account filed | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | Account filed | | 1921. | 1 | Account filed | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | paid to MAM & 1st | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | MAY 5 12 | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

BAST AMANDA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

232294

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Sgt C 96 Pa Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 26 - 1929
 NOV 11 1929

NAME

Bast, Elmer L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1814965

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 4 Pa I

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 | Nov 23, 1921 | |

6-6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Apr 19 1926

Disch. Apr 30 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1926
 payable to widow Laura E. Bast

341 Elizabeth St.
 Williams town
 Pa

NAME AMANDA BAST

Certificate No.

Fees

232294

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ELMER E BAST

Certificate No.

1214965

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 12 12 12 12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | B-4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bast, Elmer E.**

Certificate No. **1,214,965**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. G, 4th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Nov. 23, 1921 ^R | Dec. 13, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **20. William Fletcher & Co. JAN 12 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BAST, JOHN H.**

Certificate No. **914589**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. I, 13th, Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 11 Jan. 1910 | 28 Feb. 1910 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 18 | MAY 20 1912 | AUG 12 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to: **Boonsboro, Md.**

Died: **July 20, 1914**

Bureau notified: **AUG 3 - 1081**

Remarks: **died July 20 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1914.. Boonsboro, Md.**

pa. to widow **Margaret E. Bast**

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1914** **ORIGINAL** **Oct 8/27/00**

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Elmer E. Bast | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1,214,965 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Free 12 160 40
5 12
Trans. to n. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: JOHN H. BAST. | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 914589 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Dec. paid to: 1909 @ 12 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
54 54 54
9 41 30
9 45
54 54 54
54 54 54
DEAD

NAME: *Bast, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914,589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv 13 Md. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 03</i> | <i>30 Oct 03</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3262* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bast Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *81540*

Certificate No. *676855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Priv. Co. 51 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1909</i> | <i>16 Mar. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Aug. 13. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/27/19 (Lupter)* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917* 6-679

| NAME: <i>John H. Bast</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>914589</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Katharine Bast</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>676855</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 10 <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>15 18 40</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>24 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>19 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bast, Margaret E

Certificate No.

782346

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H.

Service

Pt I 13 Md ~~Ind~~

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Oct. 8, 1927

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782,346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75-

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Aug 12. 14 Oct 28. 14

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pt I 13 Md

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1914

OCT 27 1916

6-679

NAME MARGARET E BAST

Certificate No.

782346

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret E Bast

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782.346

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11/10 8.50 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

5481 (3-P. A. 1.)
4178

NAME: Bast Michael F.

Certificate No. 944654 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 0 Battry, 7th. L. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reissue | 18 | 30 Mar, 1907 | DEC 11 1907 | Inc | 25 | Mar 27 1915 | APR 17 1915 |
| Reissue | 19 | 31 1915 | 14 | Inc | 30 | Mar 27 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: 18 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8877723 Dated OCT. 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7182 Home:

Act June 27-90 7182 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bast Wilfred A.

Certificate No. 914520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. TB, 48th Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 31 Mar 1909 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | APR 28, 1922 |
| REISSUE | 35 | Jan 13, 1912 | MAR 14 1913 | Inc | 22 | Jul 14, 1921 | APR 28, 1922 |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>Feb. 15, 1914</u> | | | | | |

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. NOV 17 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2-1922 Home: 7182

6-681

| NAME: <u>Michael F. Bast</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>444654</u> | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8</u> Rate: <u>12 19 25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1 16 60 53 | | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 10 36 | 1912. 2 | 5 36 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | Inc. ✓ |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 13 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 57 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 11 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 12 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Ulysses A. Bast</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>914520</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>914520 72</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 17 90 P.H. | 1919. 1 | 22 120 PH | 1923. 1 | 13 216 PH | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 17 90 P.H. | 2 | 18 120 PH | 2 | 10 12 72 PH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 17 90 PH | 3 | 18 120 PH | 3 | 11 72 PH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 15 90 PH | 4 | 16 120 PH | 4 | 12 72 PH | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 16 90 PH | 1 | 17 120 PH | 1 | 11 72 PH | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 19 90 PH | 1920. 2 | 22 120 PH | 1924. 2 | 14 72 PH | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 90 PH | 3 | 21 161 PH | 3 | 13 72 PH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 19 45 P.H. | 4 | 14 90 PH | 4 | 15 150 PH | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 26 45 P.H. | 1 | 16 90 PH | 1 | 17 150 PH | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 18 P.H. | 1917. 2 | 18 90 PH | 1921. 2 | 16 150 PH | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 P.H. | 3 | 17 90 PH | 3 | 17 150 PH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 22 75 P.H. | 4 | 17 90 PH | 4 | 17 150 PH | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 27 78 P.H. | 1 | 18 90 PH | 1 | 18 150 PH | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 17 90 P.H. | 1918. 2 | 19 90 PH | 1922. 2 | 15 216 PH | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 90 P.H. | 3 | 19 118 PH | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17 90 P.H. | 4 | 21 20 PH | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME *Bast* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **ULYSSES A. BAST.**
 Service **914520**
 Disability **Capt B 48 Pa Vol inf**
ARMY INVALID
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | PH | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | July 14 1921 | | | | | MAY 18 1925 |

Died *April 29 1925*
 Remarks: *ch =*

NAME: *Bast. Ulysses A* 14233 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *914520*
 Service: *Capt B - 48 - Pa Vol inf*
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
ARMY INVALID.
 Law:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Mar 1907</i> | <i>23 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>31 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*
 Transferred to: *Washington, 11/12/13*

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *836/4 - 824/2 - 2551*
 Home:

NAME

ULYSSES A BAST

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

914520

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-3571

JANUARY

12

PH 4

72

FEBRUARY

5

72

4

72

MARCH

4

72

4

72

APRIL

11

PH 4

72

4

72

MAY

12

PH 4

72

4

72

CHECK

CANCELED

JUNE

12

PH 4

72

4

72

CHECK

CANCELED

JULY

13

PH 4

72

AUGUST

14

PH 4

72

SEPTEMBER

12

PH 4

72

OCTOBER

12

PH 4

72

NOVEMBER

13

PH 4

72

DECEMBER

11

PH 4

72

NAME:

Ulysses A. Bast

Certificate No.

914520

Last paid to:

106 Dec 07

Rate:

15

72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 45 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1/22 16 93 | 4 6 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 16 36 | 1 5 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 11 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 ✓ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 7 46 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

8-351

| | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME: Bast, William J. | | (3-P. A. 1.) 2640 | |
| Certificate No. 752,793 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: Pt. 7, 54" Pa | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 23/08 | Feb. 29/08 |
| " | 18 | May 28-1912 | Jan 22-1913 |
| Inc. | 24 | Jan 19, 1916 | Mch 20, 1916 |
| Fees: | 30. Jan 19, 1921 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: Bastan, Charles A | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 871745 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. |
| Service: Pt B 6 U S Cav | | | |
| Disability: Fracture of L fore arm | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 18 Dec 95 | 16 Mar 96 |
| Inc | 12 | Dec 19, 1914 | Mch 12, 1915 |
| Fees: | None | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 36110 | | Home: | |

6-681

NAME: 82 William F. Bast ACT Certificate No. 1, 1920 752,793

Last paid to: 2640 Rate: 12:18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 311 | 220 | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 ³⁰⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 28 | 36 ⁹²⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 100 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Charles A Bastan 8827 Certificate No. 871745

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks: 36110

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Bastan Peter* 13977 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883043* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co 17 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 June 1907</i> | <i>23 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *H. W. Blake San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 6-1909*

Remarks: *Saint Regis Mont. Columbia Falls - Mont.*

Former Roll No. *(a. f.) 822/13-813/8-2275* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1907*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 153604 Dated 12/16/16*

Former Roll No. *109*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Peter Bastan</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>853043</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 6 Dec. 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8/25 106.80</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10/1 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>19 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Peter Bastan</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>38731</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>no fee</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>3 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>36</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>38</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>38</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>38</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bastard, Franz*

Certificate No. *916130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1917.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 49 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 g mch 1907</i> | <i>13 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 3/18/12*

Former Roll No. *1534 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastedo, Ann*

Certificate No. *667131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. & 29 m. x*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>W</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>10 Jan '07</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr '08</i> | <i>23 Nov '08</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr '08</i> | <i>15 Oct 1912</i> |

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Feb 17-1917*

INC. 20 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Franz Bastard</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>916130</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 22 | 67 | 1 | | DIED 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | 32 67 | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ann Bastardo</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>667131</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 86 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 9 36 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 64.67 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 36 | | 1 | | 4 38 | | 1 | | 4 75 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2
TO AMOUNT

NAME

BASTEDO ANN

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

667131

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt I-29 N.J. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 10, 1924

MAY 7 1924

NAME:

Bastedo Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

684 885

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

488

Service:

Disability:

Pv. Unassigned & N.Y. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Inc. 10 | 50 | May 1, 1912 | Nov 17, 1913 | Inc. 10 | 50 | May 1, 1912 | June 16, 1913 |
| Revs. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1912 | FEB 17, 1913 | Inc. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1912 | June 16, 1913 |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1624

Home:

896

6-681

NAME ANN BASTEDO,

Certificate No.

667131

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

MAY

4

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4

30

JULY

4

30

AUGUST

4

30

SEPTEMBER

4

30

OCTOBER

4

30

NOVEMBER

4

30

DECEMBER

4

30

NAME:

Charles Bastedo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

684885

Last paid to:

4 51 1908

Rate:

~~4 51~~

19 22 50

Remarks:

32 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 169 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 61 08 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 61 50 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 94 10 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| | | 4 4 96 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

NAME **Bastedo, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **684,885** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Unassigned 9 N Y V H A**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 7, 1926 | July 8, 1926 | | | NOV 11 1929 |

Died **Oct 7, 1929** Remarks: **CH**

Widow **Flora Bastedo** order dated **JAN 28 1930**

R 7 D 4
Eaton Rapids Mich
AUG 2 1926

NAME: **Bastedo Ezra G.** (3-P. A. 1.) **2199**

Certificate No. **2132670** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **P. K 7 Mich**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | Dec 06 | 18 Jan 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **22 Dec 1909** Bureau notified: **30 Dec 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME CHARLES BASTEDO,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684885

GROUP 3

RATE— -50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ezra D. Bastedo

Certificate No.

232670

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Bastedo Ezra D Trans* (3-P. A. 1.) 622

Certificate No. *232 670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr H-7 Mich Inf Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>12 Dec 06</i> | <i>18 Jan 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis Ind Aug 14-00*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug 16-07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2263* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bastedo Henry Leon* (3-P. A. 1.) 1756

Certificate No. *301434* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pr M. 3rd Mich V Bt.*

Disability: *Chr. diam & res piles & dis of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>20 May '05</i> | <i>16 June '05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DI*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1909* Bureau notified: NOV 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2033* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ezra D Bastedo</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>232 670</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7 30
8 36
7 36
GROUP 3

DETROIT

| NAME: <i>Henry Bastedo</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>301 434</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9 90
7 90
GROUP 3

DETROIT

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bastedo Joseph H.</i> | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>1044156</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890 |
| Service: <i>Pn 3 and Batty ny & L.A.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>In</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>18 May 06</i> | <i>7 July 06</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 07</i> | <i>6 Feb 11</i> |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Jan 11</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Date unknown</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 7/13/11</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bastedo Mary Adaline</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>739454</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph H. Bastedo</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pn 3 Indpt Batty ny & L.A.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 July 1911</i> | <i>29 Mch 1912</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1912</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>James A. de Pol</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 17-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1917</i> | |
| Remarks: | | Check No. <i>5472830</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Joseph H Bastedo*
 Last paid to: *1-1-1908*
 Rate: *\$ 15*

Certificate No. *7044153*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>21 188</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 24</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>13 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>14 14</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>4/8 14 Ending</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>Ad Miss May</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>Ad May Adaline widow</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>12 24</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 24</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 24</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 24</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12 24</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6 24</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 24</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 24</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *256 Mary Adaline Bastedo*

Certificate No. *739454*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 25*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 33</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>4/8 83 22</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>2 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 14 93</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastedo Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *614897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pn B r much r. l.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 27 Apr 06</i> | <i>8 Sept 06</i> | <i>John</i> | <i>27 Apr 06</i> | <i>26 Apr 11</i> |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | " | <i>3 Sept 14</i> |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pasten Margretha*

Certificate No. *568525* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ DEPT. RELATIVES Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M Pasten* 370 MOTHER

Service: *P 249 Ia Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 20 Nov 1902</i> | <i>10 Mch 1904</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1918*

Remarks: *Graf*

Former Roll No. *3-491*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary C. Bastedo</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>614897</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 8+4 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 2 9 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | 3 10 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 43 53 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 4 11 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 12 4 30 |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | 7 | 46 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 1 3 |
| | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | 14 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 10/10 42 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 16 42 | | | 1 | 4 74.77 | | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 16 42 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 17 42 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 13 140 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margretha Gasten</i> | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>568525</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2-3 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 11 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11-6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 2-19 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 1 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1922. | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 |

| NAME: <i>Andrew Bastendorff</i> | | | | 8820 | | | | Certificate No. <i>433736</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>36106</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Monzo Baster</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. <i>360781</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bastgen, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1916*

Service: *Pri. B. 25 N.Y. Cav.* CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Right head & ear & nearly total deafness l. ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>27 Aug 1888</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>April 20. 1916</i> | <i>May 8. 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>10 Apr 1913</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>10 Apr 1913</i> | <i>17 Nov 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>10 Apr 1913</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 16. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1919* *Mass S. Home -*

Remarks: *NO. 6200168*

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. E. H. ON 3/19/18.

Roll No. *JUN 9 4 1916* Home: *1918 5714/18* 6-581

NAME: *Bastgen, Lizzie S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1178736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of soldier: *August Mathias*

Service: *Pvt I 7th N J Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 8, 1921</i> | <i>May 17, 1929</i> |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDIN |
|------|--------------|-------|
| | | |

Died: *Jan 22, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 25 1930*

Remarks:

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eastgen Mathias</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <i>719.303</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pt I - 7 ng vs</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Feb 27</i> | <i>May 13</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 13 1917</i> | <i>APR 25 1908</i> |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 1, 1912</i> | <i>Mar. 22, 1913</i> |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct. 21, 1912</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 5, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 24 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Aug 5 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>400 - Monroe St.</i> | | | |
| <i>Higgie D. Eastgen</i> | | | |
| <i>Widow</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Bastian, Adeline | | | |
| Certificate No. | 660120 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | | |
| Felix | | | |
| Service | | | |
| Pt I 6 Minn Inf | | | |

| CLASS | | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| | | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Died: <i>Aug 5, 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>Aug 5, 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 19 Matthias Eastgen | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719.313 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 17 | | | | Remarks: 30-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| 2 | 29 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 6 | | 45 |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | 45 |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| 2 | 5 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 8 | | 45 |
| 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | | 45 |
| 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 63 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 152 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | 150 |

NAME
ADELINE BASTIAN,
Certificate No.
Fees 660120

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bastian Adeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80591 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Felix*

Service: *Pri. & 6 Minn. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>8 May 1908</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>George O.</i> | <i>May 8, 1908</i> | <i>March 19, 1913</i> |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs by name*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917-679

NAME: *Bastian, Albert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 72 Ill & 4 P 13 Co 2 Battle & R C* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>1 Mar 1907</i> | <i>19 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis 18</i> | | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>July 26 1911</i> | <i>15 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>July 20 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *8/30/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1802 (25)* Home: SEN 8 1914 6-681

NAME
Bestian, Alexander S

Certificate No.
988 255

Service
Corp F, 193rd Pa Vol Inf

Disability

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | Sept 7, 1926 | OCT 1 - 1926 |

8-6572

NAME: *Bestian Alexander S*

Certificate No. *988 255*

Service: *Corp F 193 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | JUL 2 1907 | JAN 2 1908 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| inc. | 15 | Sept 7 | 21 Oct 10 | inc. | 50 | May 1, 1924 | |
| REISSUE | 18 | Jan 12, 1912 | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 | Aug. 16, 1915 | MAY 13 1913. | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 2

| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

Kenya

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF
Certification No.

986255

[illegible]

NAME: *Bastian Alfred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2.650 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72 442* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Q-N-30nd 36-5th* ACT MAY 11 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 15 Oct 08 | 3 Oct 08 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Reis. | 13 | 22 May 17 | 6 Dec 17 | 32 | Aug 14, 1918 | | |
| Inc. | 12 | 14 Aug 16 | 24 May 18 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 22 | 14 Aug 16 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *144-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bastian Alphozine* Mother. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *813. 921* ARMY DEPENDENT. SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: *Eli* Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Pr. D. 34 Mich Inf. And Pr. Hosp Corps. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 18. 1916 | Sept 20. 1916 | | | | |
| | 20 | Sept. 1, 1922 | | | | | |
| Fees: | No Fee | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1919 23-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5* MAR 5 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-683

| NAME: <u>Alfred Bastian</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>721 442</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|--------|--------------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4- 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2 75 1 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50 / 2. 0 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | 9 4 150 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 10 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | 11 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | 12 4 50 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 33 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 48 83 | | 3 | 4 | 169 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1 | | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | Trans to Mo. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | Payment Card | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | 89 13 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Alphozine Bastian</u> | | | | Mother: <u>War With Spain</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>813.921</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 8 4 36 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 10 4 12 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 11 4 20 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 12 4 20 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 4 20 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 4 20 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Bastian Andrew J. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>821.951</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 10 10 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>30</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 00 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 48.70 | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | 76.33 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 59.33 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | - | | | 2 | MAY 22 | 44 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>46 Annie E. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>8692</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Bastian, Barbara

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

508809

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt D, 41st Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | | | | |

Died

Mar 30, 1926 - R

Reported

APR 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

508809

ARMY DEPENDENT.

MOTHER 5

(3-P. A. 4)

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Pt. D. 41 Pa

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | Sept 20-1900 | Mar 16-1901 | | | | |
| | 20 | SEP 1 1922 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME BARBARA BASTIAN

MOTHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

508809

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |

JANUARY

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

NAME:

5

Barbara Bastian

MOTHER

Certificate No.

508809

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 12 | 1927. 1 4 12 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 20 ⁸⁰ | 2 4 20 ⁸⁰ |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 20 | 3 4 20 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 20 | 4 4 20 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 36 | 1924. 1 4 20 | 1928. 1 4 20 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 20 | 2 4 20 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 20 | 3 4 20 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 20 | 4 4 20 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 36 | 1925. 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 36 | 1926. 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Bastian, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1890. ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George B. Bastian*

Service: *2 Rt. C 134 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | <i>5 May 1908</i> | <i>James E.</i> | <i>5 Nov 1907</i> | <i>16 June 1909</i> |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1156 A.2</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bastian, Caroline C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439,257* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis C*

Service: *Sgt - C. 15 N Y V A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>30 Nov 96</i> | <i>23 Feb 97</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 8. 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME Bastian, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 5)

Concurrent

Certificate No. 1,256,987

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Gunners Mate, First Class U. S. Navy

Disability 4757

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 6.25 | Dec. 9, 1926 ^R | Oct. 15, 1927 | | | | |
| | 8 | Feb. 21, 1927 ✓ | Ending Dec. 8, 1931 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Feb. 2, 1930</i> <i>MAR 10 1930</i> Concurrent with pension under ACT MAY 1, 1926 @ \$50 <i>(Accrued order Apr 23, 1930)</i> | | | |

NAME Bastian, Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 5)
Concurrent

Certificate No. 1,256,987

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Gunner's Mate, 1st Class U. S. Navy

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 15 | June 2, 1924 ^R | Jan. 6, 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc | 50 | Feb 21 1927 | Aug 8 1927 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Feb. 2, 1930</i> <i>MAR 10 1930</i> Concurrent with REG. ESTAB. 4757 @ \$8. <i>Feb 2 1930</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 23 1930</i> <i>Lillian S Bastian</i> <i>115 East 39" Street</i> <i>Norfolk Va</i> | | | |

NAME Charles W. Bastian

Concurrent

Certificate No. 1,256,987

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees No Fee

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 8. 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECKED | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | CANCELED | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

NAME Charles W. Bastian

Concurrent
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,256,987

Fees \$20. William Fletcher & Co. 1-13-26
\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co SEP 29 1927

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 25 1925 | 15 1926 | 50 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 13-86 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <i>Bastian Clara</i> | | MOTHER | | (3-P. A. 4) |
| Certificate No. <i>750 084</i> | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. G-13 (Ad. Cav)</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>One</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Nov 1912</i> | |
| | | 20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | |
| Fees: <i>Peter C. Myers</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | |

6-682

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>BASTIAN, DANIEL</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>220617</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Tgt NO. 119 Pa. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>40</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 Mch 1907</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>date not given</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1910 Form 3-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Died <i>11 June 1910</i> . Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 1 1910</i> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>541 Civil War.</i> | | | Home: <i>2133-3rd St Phila. Pa.</i> | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Clara Bastian</i> | | | | MOTHER | | | | Certificate No. <i>75054</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | |

12/6 6920

GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Payment Card.

| NAME: DANIEL BASTIAN | | | | Certificate No. 220617 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>McK 1907 @ 12 Civil War</i> | | | | Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 26 | 5 60 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | REIMBURSEMENT | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

McK 1907 @ 12 Civil War

pd. Mary G. Stinger \$52.44 full 11/7/10

NAME: *Bastian, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220,617* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. 2d Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Inj. of left shoulder.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>25. Sep. 1895.</i> | <i>9. Mar. 1896</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *541* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bastian Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137056* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Corp - G. 13 U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>24 Dec 1906</i> | <i>13 Sep 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Troop 5/21/08 Co. 5/11/08* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28/1908* Bureau notified: *JAN - 4 1909*

Remarks: *N 15 local*

Former Roll No. *Tupetallone* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amie Burton* Certificate No. *220,617*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
GROUP 3
GROUP 3
GROUP 3

NAME: *Edward Bastian* Certificate No. *1137056*

Last paid to: *Feb 08 1917* Rate: *17* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 | 68 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: Bastian, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13270 ARMY WIDOW. 18

Name of Soldier: Joseph A Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: Pt. 2 1 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 8 Nov 30-1902 | Aug 15-1903 | | | |
| | | 12 Apr 19-1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>12/28/10</u> Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>23</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Bastian, Eunice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545258 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph T. Bastian

Service: Pvt. D. 143 Pa. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908, by act of that date | | | 30 Dec. 1902 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 6. 1909</u> Bureau notified: <u>Jan 11. 1910</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Reim. payable to W. H. Shadle, Antio Fort. Pa</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>Order 11 July 1910</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>307 A. J</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 18 Eliza Bastian | | | | | Certificate No. 13270 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| NAME: Eunice Bastian | | | | | Certificate No. 545258 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/19 | 29 ²⁰ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Bastian Fannie H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *3,375*

Certificate No. *301,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H.*

Service: *Pr K 5 OVI*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 22 Aug 1887</i> | <i>7 Sept 1891</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Comm. to P. B. 10/1/13*

Former Roll No. *370*

6-679

NAME: *Bastian, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333,147.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. I. 49. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Am. Limb.*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>30.</i> | <i>26. Mar. 1890</i> | <i>20. June 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Payable to widow *Mary D. Bastian* *253 Arsenal St., Watertown, N.Y.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF

2nd S. filed & P. B. notified 19

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1914 ORIGINAL*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Fannie H Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>3,375-301,952</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | | |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 12 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | | |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 1 36 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | | |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 1 36 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frederick Bastian</i> | | | | SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. <i>Civil War.</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 13 | 1911. 1 9 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 | | |
| 2 11 | 2 8 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 7 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 11 | 4 8 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 11 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 7 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 9 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 11 | 4 10 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 17 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 | | |
| 2 9 | 2 7/10 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | |
| 3 16 | 3 17/3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 9 | 4 DEAD. | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 9 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 10 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 13 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 5 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bastian Friedrich W. A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>503164</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Service: <i>Ch. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis of eyes, res in total blindness.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>100</i> | <i>4 mch. 1908</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>835</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

NAME **Bastian, Ganor** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **449676** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George D**

Service **Pt H 172 Pa D M**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>June 16, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JUL 3 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Friedrich W. A. Bastian

Certificate No.

503 164

Last paid to:

Rate:

100

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 | 1911. 1 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 300 | 1919. 1 4 300 | 1923. 2 9 4 100 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 8 | 2 4 300 | 2 4 300 | 10 4 100 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 8 | 3 4 300 | 3 4 300 | 11 4 100 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 8 | 4 4 8 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | 12 4 100 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1 4 300 | 1 4 300 | 1 4 100 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 8 | 2 4 300 | 2 4 300 | 2 4 100 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 8 | 3 4 300 | 3 4 300 | 3 4 100 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 | 1913. 1 4 | 1 4 300 | 1 4 300 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 | 2 4 300 | 2 4 300 | | 2 2 |
| 3 3 6 | 3 3 4 | 3 4 300 | 3 4 300 | | 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1 4 300 | 1 4 300 | | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 300 | 2 4 300 | 2 4 300 | | 2 2 |
| 3 3 6 | 3 3 300 | 3 4 300 | 3 4 300 | | 3 3 |
| 4 4 15 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | 4 4 300 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 4 |

6-681

NAME

GANOR BASTIAN

Certificate No.

449676

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Bastian, Gamori* (3-P. A. 2.) **589**

Certificate No. *449.676* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *George D.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Rt. Hb 172 Pa 10m*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 May 24-1897</i> | <i>Aug 11-1897</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Sup 12 Apr 19-1908</i> | <i>Oct 14-1908</i> | | | |

Fees: *INC. 20 OCTOBER 3, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-879

NAME: *Bastian, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119376* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *2 Lt C 134 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>23 Mch. 1907</i> | | | <i>Dead</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28-1907* Bureau notified: *Nov 16-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2485 A.J.* Home:

| NAME: 589 <i>Ganor Bastian</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>449.676</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1911

6-681

| NAME: <i>George T. Bastian</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1119376</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1/4/07 - 6</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 26 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12/10 | 10 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ad to Widow Pen Ends 1st Aug **PITTSBURGH**

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| NAME: BASTIAN, GEORGE M. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 317580 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Cpl A 171st Pa. D. Mil I + 1st Lt + Adj 207 Pa Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. REISSUE | RATE. 20 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. SEP 13 1907 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. FEB 25 1908 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: <i>Petta del</i> | |
| Died: <i>22 Jan 1908</i> | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 20 1908</i> | | |
| Remarks: Died in May, 1908. Accrued order dated FEB. 5, 1909 payable to widow Rachel | | | |
| Former Roll No. Civil War. | | Home: <i>54</i> | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|---|
| NAME: <i>Bastian, George M.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>317,580.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Civil War. |
| Service: <i>1. Lt. Adj Adj. 207. Pa. Vol. Inf. Cpl A 171 Pa Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>G. S. Wd. at hand, piles and dis. of heart from rheum.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. <i>17</i> | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>13 June 1906</i> | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>25 July 1906</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>735.</i> | | Home: | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: GEORGE M. BASTIAN | | | | Certificate No. 317580 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 17 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD GROUP 3
5th 2/15/09
Pa wid Rachel in full
Ref. surrd

6-681

| NAME: <i>George M. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>317.580</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 17</i> | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

1-681

NAME: *Dastian, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) 37528

Certificate No. *357,256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. F, 96" H, 21" Ill. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>25 Nov. '90.</i> | <i>20 Dec. '92</i> | <i>Thomas F.</i> | <i>25 Nov. '90</i> | <i>9 Sept. '98</i> |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>352-10th St., Douglas, Arizona</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>355/12-11/3-10/15-9/12</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pastien, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 68-a. 975

Certificate No. *1134731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. B192' Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 5/07</i> | <i>July 12/07</i> | | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>May 29/12</i> | <i>Feb. 3/13</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 31, 1914</i> | <i>May 26, 1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>21 Dec 31, 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henrietta Bastian ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ Certificate No. 357, 256

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12. 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 68-a Henry Bastian ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,134,731

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 975 Rate: 12. 30 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 3 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 54 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 152 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 54 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bastian, Henry

Certificate No.

1134 731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 192 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Oct. 19, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

ck

NOV -7 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bastian, Hercule J.

Certificate No.

744 728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 54 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

ck

Reported

About Jan 15, 1924 FEB - 1924

Jan 17, 1924 Accrued order case JUL 9 - 1924
 payable to widow Elmira Bastien

Difference in name no bar,

330 - S. Rosewood Ave.
 Waukegan
 Ill.

NAME: *Bastian Hercule J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *744728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *PN 54 2nd Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>18 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Nov 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 Aug 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓ 30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 1917</i> | <i>10 July 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 - JUN 1 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Ind 12 Nov 5 1921 May 10 1922</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3992 (a8)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bastian Hiram* 13299 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *525866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri Co C 180 Ohio Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Dec 1907</i> | <i>17 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Lot. Home</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>July 6, 1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Pink Orchard</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Wash.</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 1235/7, 1520</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------|--|-------------------|---------------------|---------|--|----------------|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: Hercule Bastian | | | | | 1653 | | | | | Certificate No. 744728 | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 6 HEO | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 120 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 11 N. D. | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 120 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 120 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 75 | | | | 4 4 120 | | | | 4 4 120 | | | |
| 1 119 62 13 | | | | 1 8 A.M.F. | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 120 | | | |
| 2 13 JHT | | | | 2 8 C.G. | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 120 | | | |
| 3 17 JHT | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 141 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 75 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 4 LBL | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 18 NDB | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 11 8 E.R. | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 6 A.M.F. | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 128 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | |

| NAME: Hiram Bastian | | | | | Certificate No. 525866 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 Mar 08 | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 36 | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 4/6 11 07 | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 46 50 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 3 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 46 50 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | DEAD. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME HUSTON MATTHEW BASTIAN

Certificate No.

850069

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

867

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

867

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Huston Matthew Bastian</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>850069</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: <i>12.15:18.50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 | 1931. 1 4 50 | 1935. 1 4 50 | 1939. 1 4 50 | 1943. 1 4 50 | 1947. 1 4 50 | 1951. 1 4 50 | 1955. 1 4 50 | 1959. 1 4 50 | 1963. 1 4 50 | 1967. 1 4 50 | 1971. 1 4 50 | 1975. 1 4 50 | 1979. 1 4 50 | 1983. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 2 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1912. 1 13 36 | 1916. 1 4 54 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 | 1932. 1 4 50 | 1936. 1 4 50 | 1940. 1 4 50 | 1944. 1 4 50 | 1948. 1 4 50 | 1952. 1 4 50 | 1956. 1 4 50 | 1960. 1 4 50 | 1964. 1 4 50 | 1968. 1 4 50 | 1972. 1 4 50 | 1976. 1 4 50 | 1980. 1 4 50 | 1984. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 54 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 | 1933. 1 4 50 | 1937. 1 4 50 | 1941. 1 4 50 | 1945. 1 4 50 | 1949. 1 4 50 | 1953. 1 4 50 | 1957. 1 4 50 | 1961. 1 4 50 | 1965. 1 4 50 | 1969. 1 4 50 | 1973. 1 4 50 | 1977. 1 4 50 | 1981. 1 4 50 | 1985. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 | 1934. 1 4 50 | 1938. 1 4 50 | 1942. 1 4 50 | 1946. 1 4 50 | 1950. 1 4 50 | 1954. 1 4 50 | 1958. 1 4 50 | 1962. 1 4 50 | 1966. 1 4 50 | 1970. 1 4 50 | 1974. 1 4 50 | 1978. 1 4 50 | 1982. 1 4 50 | 1986. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

PAYEE JACOB BATTAN

FILE No. PC 6780

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bastian Jacob

(3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service : Pvt B 84 71 G 57 Pa. Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Trans | 12 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 8 Apr. 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees :

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Remarks :

Former Roll No. 955 A. J.

Home :

6-687

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Jacob Bastian

Certificate No.

175530

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
414107-10

Rate:

12

Remarks :

[illegible]

4-881

NAME: *Bastian, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1009252* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pt B 1 U S R 6 Mo. V. S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 Feb 1907 | 21 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>21 27 May 1912</i> | <i>20 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2432* ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bastian, John B.* 1567-K. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *324463* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pl. No. 135' & 1* ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Disability: *Severe deafness both ears.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 22 | <i>Aug 27/88</i> | <i>Feb 9/89</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | <i>May 17/12</i> | <i>Sept 16/12</i> | | | | |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19. 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1920**

Remarks: *Recover at the rate of \$4 per month from Sept 8-1864 to June 5-1865 inclusive; amount erroneously paid while in the military service.*

Former Roll No. *56* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jacob Bastian ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1009252

Last paid to: Rate: 22.21 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 4 63 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 1 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 2 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 152 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 | 1913. 1 1 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 2 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 1 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 7920 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 217 John D. Bastian Certificate No. 324.463

Last paid to: 1567-K. Rate: 22.24 35 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 6 66 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 5 66 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 5 66 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 6 66 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 7 66 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 6 66 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 8 66 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 5 24140 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 7 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 5 66 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 66 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 5 66 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 5 66 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 9180 | 3 4 105 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 5 66 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bastian John L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1196.573* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 13, 1921</i> | <i>Dec 19, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 2/4/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: *Group 2, Mch. 1-1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to U. S. Naval Home, Phila, Pa. 7/15/22*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Bastian John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3511*
Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 5 Penn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Jan 1891</i> | <i>24 Feb 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>Over 24</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 1909</i> | <i>3 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mch 2-1914*
payable to widow *Sarah Alice*
Shelton, Neb.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Shelton Neb*

Died: *11/1/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2593* Home:

6-681

NAME: John L. Bastian Certificate No. 1196.573

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 1430 H | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10/4 30 H | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 17 30 H | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 22 13 30 H | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 11 30 H | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 12 30 H | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | new card | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | Payment Card | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 13 60 H | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 17 90 H | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: John P. Bastian Certificate No. 731.583

Last paid to: Rate: #2 24 Remarks: 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

72 2240 To date of death

NAME: *Bastian Jonathan W.* 3074 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162780* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 67 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis stomach & liver W right hand Loss index and middle fingers. Dis rect.* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 30 Jan. 95 | 20 Mch. 95 | | | | |
| | 24 | 12 Aug 08 | 4 Sept 08. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN* Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 11* Bureau notified: JUN 2 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2544* Home:

NAME: *Bastian Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 y 8 24 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Mch 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Feby 1909</i> | <i>29 Mar 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reins</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>13 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 4 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: JAN 27 1913

Remarks: *Pay to Otto Bastian 2050 N. Huron St Chicago Ill*

Transferred to: *com care of Aug 10 1913*

Former Roll No. *5832 (a8)* Home:

| NAME: Jonathan H. Pastian | | | | | Certificate No. 162780 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------|------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17.24 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 7 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 7 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 6 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 7 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 7 ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 7 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 7 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 7 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Louis Pastian | | | | | 2353 | | | | | Certificate No. 370971 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|------|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4-22-1907 (249) 15 20 | | | | Rate: 15 20 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 A.M.F. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 NT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A.M. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 19 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 JHT | | 1912. | 1 | 6 SER | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 NT | | | 2 | 5 NDB | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 NDB | | | 3 | 10 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 ABW | | 1913. | 1 | 4/22 51.00 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/23 51.50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 MLH | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 N.D. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died JAN 4 1913
Reported JAN 27 1913

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Bastian Louisa T. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 907044 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William C F | | | | | |
| Service: Cpl A 20 N Y Mil | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | May 11 1921 | Nov 22 1921 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | DEC 1 1921 | |

6-579

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Bastian, Louisa T | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 907044 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William C. F. | | | | | |
| Service: Corp A 20 N.Y. Mil | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 11, 1921 | Nov. 22, 1921 | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: Nov. 18, 1924 | | | | | |
| Reported: DEC 12 1924 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-574

907044

30

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Let Lu
3-1051
2-11/28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastian Magdalena*

Certificate No. *309309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Bastian*

Service: *Pvt. B. 7 Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | 13 Oct. 1891 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *492 A:J* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastian, Martha J*

Certificate No. *515952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pvt H 51 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 16 Apr 1901</i> | <i>29 June 1901</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Died Nov. 21, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 12, 1918 payable to Hattie M. Zimmer 622 W. Edwin St. Williamsport, Pa.*

Died: *11/21/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238 YL* FEB 25 1918 OCT 10 1918 6-679

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Bastian</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>309309</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 | 1915. 1 10 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 10 34 | 1912. 1 10 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 6 | 1 4 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. 2 19 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | | | |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 | 4 4 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Bastian</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>515957</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 12 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 10 36 | 1912. 1 10 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 10 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 11 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 32 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

Amount allocated TO DATE OF DEATH

17/5

NAME: *Bastian Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *781.659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *Pr. 49 Mass Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Jan 5. 14</i> | <i>Oct 13. 14</i> | <i>Frederick Joseph</i> | <i>Jan 5. 14</i> | <i>May 11. 14</i> |
| | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |

 Fees: *\$10. Edgar V. Bloodough. Atty. Watertown N. York. 10/29/14*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 18. 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-*
 Remarks:
Watertown N. York
253 Green St.
 Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Bastian, Mathias D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *41789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *309*
 Service: *C. 184' (A.)* CIVIL WAR
 Disability: *Loss R. arm, some ear etc.*
 ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Nov 2/03.</i> | <i>May 6/03.</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Died: *10/16/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1913*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4* Home:
 6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary D. Bastian</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 1908 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>781.659</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>10/29 10407</i> | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>309</i> <i>Mathias D. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>41.789</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>55</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 165</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 165</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 165</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 165</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 165</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 165</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 165</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>P.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bastian Minerva J* (3-P. A. 2) *25605*

Certificate No. *725341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan N*

Service: *I P 67 Ind. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 11</i> | <i>27 June 11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 of 16 July*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 9-1913*

Remarks: *X*

Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____

Former Roll No. *Orig* Death reported by P. M. at *Martinsville, Ind.* 6-679

NAME: *Bastian Owen J* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 2 202 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Dec 1908</i> | <i>19 Jan 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 mch 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10 819 let Arthur Guenther - 3/12/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Minerva J. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>725341</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig. \$12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Owen J. Bastian</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1152398</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bastian, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Bastian*

Service: *Cpl A 171 Pa 2d Inf Mil Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAY 25 1908 | FEB 5 1909 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>25 fedd J W Morris 2/15/09</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916*

NAME: *Bastian, Sampson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P F 96 Ill 2d Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>27 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 Apr 1912</i> | <i>8 May 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1 Jun 1918</i> | <i>Aug 10 1917</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6580 (a8)*

Home:

| NAME: Rachel Bastian | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. 674658 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 190 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 24/15/09 75.60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 18/11/06 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sampson Bastian | | | | 2661 | | | | Certificate No. 373328 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/24 | 547 | | 2 | 6 | A.M.F. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | R | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | JHT | | 2 | 8 | D.D. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | 7/9 | 43.2 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | ADD | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | ADD | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 13 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | EMB | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | N.D.B. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BASTIAN, SARAH ALICE**

Certificate No. **771,259** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John P.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 5th Pa. Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | Nov. 12, 1913 | March 2, 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30d May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 23, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 11 1919 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Bastian Sarah J** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **864 408** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **William V. S.**

Service: **Idsmen, Painter--U S S Grand Gulf-U S N**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov. 4, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 14 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: SARAH ALICE BASTIAN | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 771,259 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 — 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| NAME SARAH J BASTIAN | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Certificate No. 864408 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Sarah J. Bastian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864408

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 13, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO ACC. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME:

CIVIL

WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 30 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME **Bastian, Thomas H.**

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **771,423**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt and Corp C 97 Pa V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died Aug 9 1924 | Reported SEP 1 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks Letter & Aug Ck 1. Lamer 9/9/24. | |

NAME: **Bastian Thomas H.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7543** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **771423**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt and Corp C 97 Pa V Inf**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 10 | July 1905 | 17 Jan 1906 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1912 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 | Inc. | 15.50 | Oct 9 1916 | April 26 1915 |

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Madison Wash Co. Nevada

Former Roll No.

421/10 - 415/6 - 2521

Home:

6-881

NAME: *Bastian William C. F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1108389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Carpl. A 20 NY 8 M 2* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ench 07-31 Oct 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Jan 27, 1914</i> | <i>Oct 2, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1911</i> | <i>2 June 1911</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>23 May 12</i> | <i>4 Nov 12</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks: *NOV 22 1921*
Died Apr. 22 1921 Accrued order dated
payable to Louisa J.
NOV 30 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bastian William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *673002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri. & Sgt. F 1 R. I. S. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>addt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 June, 1897</i> | <i>5 Aug, 1897</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 21, 1915</i> | <i>Nov. 30, 1915</i> |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Sept, 1910</i> | <i>15 Oct, 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1922* Bureau notified: *1031 D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14/1915* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681

NAME: William C. F. Bastian ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1108389

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 24 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 43 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 22 30 92 | 4 10 45 | 4 6 117 70 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 10 45 | 1916. 1 4 63 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 7 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 152 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 30 | 4 15 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 36 | 1 54 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 36 | 1913. 2 4 54 | 1917. 2 4 63 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 63 | 4 13 167 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 63 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 11 36 | 1914. 2 4 54 | 1918. 2 4 63 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM J. BASTIAN, Act of May 11, 1912 4415 Certificate No. 673002

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 40 50 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 45 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 6 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 6 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 7 79 67 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 181 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 | 1 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 9 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 90 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 8 | 1914. 2 4 75 | 1918. 2 4 90 | 1922. 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 118 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 43 101 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Bastian William V. S.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *11.094* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Landman and Painter. U.S.S. Vermont and Grand Gulf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reio</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAR 4 1907</i> | <i>SEP 21 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reio</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 Apr 09</i> | <i>7 May 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reio</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>3</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Bureau notified:

Payable to widow:

Transferred to:

3014 708

11/4/16

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bastianella James E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1156612* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *1st Cav. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reio</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>11 Apr 12</i> | <i>11 May 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 21 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Dec 6 1917

Bureau notified:

22123

5982918

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 43 William V. S. Pastrian

Certificate No. 11.594

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 60 | 1911. 1 11 60 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 4/8 60.00 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 11 60 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 H | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 11 60 | 3 4 67.50 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 60 | 4 11 60 | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 45 | 1 12 60 | 1 4 67.50 | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 45 | 2 10 60 | 2 4 67.50 | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 60 | 3 4 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 45 | 4 15 67.50 | 4 4 67.50 | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 x x | 1 4 67.50 | 1 GROUP 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 27 93.12 | 2 4 67.50 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 60 | 3 4 67.50 | | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 60 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 60 | 1 4 67.50 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 60 | 2 4 67.50 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 60 | 3 4 67.50 | | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 60 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | 4 |

6-677

NAME

97 James E. Pastriarella

Certificate No. 1156615

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 14 36 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 72 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 5 36 | 1 15 36 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 28 36 | 1 1 28 36 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 83.20 | 4 12 83.20 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 46.50 | 1 1 46.50 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 1 46.50 | 2 1 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1 46.50 | 3 1 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1 72 | 4 1 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Bastien, Amedee (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37,354 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. of after Bd., Clara Dolsen, Choctaw, & St. Western, Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 13 March 1907 | 11 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 12 Dec. 1907 | 16 April 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died July 20, 1911. Payable to widow,
Elmira Bastien, Order Nov. 15, 1911.

Former Roll No. 18 mh **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 40 High St.
Woburn, Mass.

NAME: Bastien Elmira (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 950614 **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier: Hercule J

Service: Pt H 54 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 31 1924 | July 9 1924 |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Reported: Apr 25 1929 MAY 10 1929

Remark:

| NAME: <u>Amedee Bastien</u> 223 | | | | Certificate No. <u>37,354</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>S</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | 45 |
| 3 | 16 | 46 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 120 | 23 ⁵⁰ | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 36 ⁸⁰ | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Elmira Bastien
 Certificate No. 950614
 Fee: 10 James H Spalding & Co 21/24

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | 6-6671 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | fee | 1444 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Bastien Felecite

Certificate No.

732 309

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Amedee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Service

Capt. of after Guard--Clara Dolsen, Choctaw & Gt. Western (33 Indiana Inf and Pt H 6-4576)

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 9 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

732,309

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Capt. of after Gd., Clara Dolsen, Choctaw, & Gt. Western; & Pri. H, 33 Inda Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

INC.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME FELECITE BASTIEN

Certificate No. 732309

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Felecite Bastien</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 10, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>73-2,309</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 37.25 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 80 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO MINE | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bastien Florence*

Certificate No. *224284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1907*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: *P Q 2 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>203</i> | <i>Dec 1907</i> | <i>17 Jan'y 1908</i> | <i>Revs</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>June 14, 1912</i> | <i>Sept 29, 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1683(98)* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bastien George M.*

Certificate No. *1043401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Det K 3" U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Constipation and obstruction of bowels "mental impairment."*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>1 Dec 1903</i> | <i>25 Feb 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913 8-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141* Home: *5 H J 4-5-12* 6-681

| NAME: Florence Bastien | | | | 1252 | | | | Certificate No. 224284 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (98) 20 27 38 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | R. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/14 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/14 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/14 | 1210 | 1912. | 1 | 18 | NI | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 18 | JHE | | 2 | 9/3 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 17 | JHI | | 3 | 18 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDE | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | HBO | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 12280 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: George W. Bastien | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. 1043401 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 5/10 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | DCH | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 10 | DCH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 5/1 DCH | | 4 | 11 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 5/1 DCH | 1912. | 1 | 9 | DCH | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | 8 | GHI | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | GHI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | DCH | | 4 | 6 | GHI | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | DCH | 1913. | 1 | 5 | GHI | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | DCH | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | DCH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Bastien Joseph**

Certificate No. **64658** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 31 Ill Inf**

Disability **Loss of right leg above the knee.**

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| | 72 | Nov 4, 1921 | | | | | |
| Inc | 75 | May 5, 1926 | Dec 10, 1926 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Feb. 11, 1927 | MAR 3 - 1927 | | | | JUN 12 1929 |

Remarks: *2100 124 1929*

DEC 20 1927

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Bastien Joseph** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **64658** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pt A 31 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Loss of R leg above the knee**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 46 | 2 Mch 1903 | 11 May 1903 | | | | |
| " | 65 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | |
| Res | 72 | Nov 4 1921 | May 18 1922 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **66**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: •

Former Roll No. **3038** Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH BASTIEN.

Certificate No.

64658

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

75

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

FEBRUARY

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

MARCH

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

APRIL

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

MAY

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

JUNE

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

AUGUST

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

SEPTEMBER

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

OCTOBER

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

NOVEMBER

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

NAME JOSEPH H. BASTIN,

Certificate No. 979933

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | CHECK CANCELLED | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | |

NAME:

Napoleon Bastien

2466

Certificate No.

1009499

First paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ \$1.25

Rate:

#050

Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 A. M. I | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 A. B | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc. | 74 60 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 22 53 | | 1 | 12 N D B | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | JMT | | 2 | 12 M. A. | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 120 NH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | NDD | | 3 | 18 S E R | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 161 NH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/29 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 75 NH | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | AMP | | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | 5 | 75 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | NDD | | 2 | 4/5 68 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 1 | 57 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 NH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 28 | 75 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 13 | 117 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 13 | 120 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Bastin, Ubbie B.

Certificate No. *830.004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edson S.*

Service: *Captain G 4th Arkansas Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>October 4, 1916</i> | <i>Aug 23, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Joshua R H. Polts Fee \$10- SEP 25 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1917* 6-679

NAME *Bastin, Adley O.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *603186* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F, 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>JUL 12 1923</i> |

Died *May 19 1923* Remarks: *May 19 1923*

| NAME: <i>Abbie B. Bastin</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>830.004</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | ADLEY O. BASTIN. | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 603186 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| MARCH | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 CHECK CANCELED | | |
| JULY | 4 50 CHECK CANCELED | | |
| AUGUST | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | |

JUL 5 1923

NAME: **Bastin, Adley O** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **603186** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1912**

Service: **Br 72 Tenn vol int Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 15 Mar 1907 | 15 Jan 1908 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 12 Jun 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 20 | 5 Dec 1913 | 29 July 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 24 | 5 Dec 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | R.D. #5 Linden Tenn | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 45 73 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Bastin, Edson S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **740768** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Capt G 4 Ark Cav**

Guardian: **Abbie B Bastin, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 7 Feb 1910 | 19 Apr 1912 | Dorothy Powena | 7 Feb 1910 | 12 May 1910 28 July 1912 |
| Fees: | 10 fee J R H Polls | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-678

NAME: **Adley O. Bastin** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. **603186**

Last paid to: **10-4 Nov 1907** Rate: **13-16** ~~20-35-50~~ Remarks: **MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 33 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 20 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 12 51 24 | 1912. 1 14 36 | 1916. 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 151 50 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 7 36 | 4 60 | 4 4 150 | trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 8 20 54 93 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 48 R | 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 5 55 87 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 87 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **Edson S. Bastin** 13813 Certificate No. **740,768**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/5 369 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8/10 11 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Bastin, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 8560

Certificate No. *228,024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *Co. H 33 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>7th '86</i> | <i>8 Dec '86</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 18 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *528307* 6-679

NAME: *Bastin, Ernest* 2917 57613 (3-P. A. 1.) 2241

Certificate No. *351126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0th, 1907*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1900

Service: *Pri G 98 N. Y.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 Feb. 1904</i> | <i>May 18-1904</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 11 1913</i> | <i>MAR 20 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov. 22, 1909</i> | <i>Dec. 3, 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 11 1917</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 23, 1912</i> | <i>Dec. 10, 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 11 1922</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>40 Oct. 11, 1919</i> | |

Transferred from: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 SEP 4 1920*

Died: *Apr 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1922* *OCT 5 1920*

Remarks: *2pl 19 22 1st order dated Oct 20, 1922*
Mary J. Bastin
Miscellaneous Veterans Home

Former Roll No. *4096* Home: *Misc* NOV 2 1922 6-681

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bastin</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>228024</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Erastus Bastin</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>351126</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 12 16 19 25 30 40 50 72</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>40 50 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 117 119</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 141</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150 22</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>65 47</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 216</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 30</i> | | 2 | | <i>48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 30</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 30</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 32 80</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>48 730</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 73 60</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 216</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 94</i> | | 4 | | <i>16 38 40</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: <i>Castin, Joseph H.</i> | | (8-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>979933</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pl. B. 21st Reg. Vol. Inf.</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: <i>44</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>Reis 12 12 Feb. 1908 18 Mch. 1908</i> | | |
| | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |
| | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: <i>11th none</i> | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>2</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15756 Act June 27, 1890</i> | Home: | |

| NAME: | | | | 81547 | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | Law: | | | |
| Service: | | | | Act. April 19, 1908 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 13 Aug 1906 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | " | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | NOV 10 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | | |

NAME: Joseph H. Bastin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 779933

Last paid to: Feb. 1908 12 215 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 114 | 1923. 1 2 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 11 34 92 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 151 ²⁰ | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 5 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 19 36 | 2 4 48 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 19 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-681

NAME: Laura Bastin Certificate No. 613804

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 33 | 1919. 1 GROUP 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 33 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 33 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 30 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

11/26

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bastin Lon A.*

Certificate No. *1190784* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. 72' Tenn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 28-1920</i> | <i>JUL 20-1921</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inf</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct. 4, 1922^R</i> | <i>Dec 18, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 fee H. Waveland Kerr* AUG 22 1921
\$2 fee H. Waveland Kerr Id 2/26/23

Transferred to:

GROUP 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *JAN 3-1923*

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastin Mahala J.*

Certificate No. *531218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Bastin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 19" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>16 J.</i> | <i>10 apr 1902</i> | <i>Jolly</i> | <i>16 Jan 1901</i> | <i>May 1919</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1922*

Remarks: *J.M.*

Former Roll No. *786*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lon A. Bastin</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1190784</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 24 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mahala J. Bastin</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>531218</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 41 ⁸⁷ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Martin, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A. Martin*

Service: *U. S. 19th Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Feb 1905</i> | <i>12 May 1905</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 55559 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *487 Im Law* 6-679

NAME: *Dustin Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 25418

Certificate No. *275238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEP 10 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Capt. 86th Inf. 24 Ind.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>15 May 03</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27230 Det.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Bastin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>391875</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEAD CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Bastin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>375235</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bastin Samuel****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

388 256

Disability
Pt. C, 19" Ky. V. Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72

Oct. 6, 1920.

Died

Remarks:

Reported JUL 8 - 1924

July 1, 1924 Accrued order dated **DEC 5 - 1924**
 payable to widow *Annie Bastin*

*P. I.,
 Waynesburg,
 Ky.*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>24 Apr 1909</i> | <i>15 Apr 1910</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis 27</i> | | <i>27 May 1913</i> | <i>9 July 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE 30</i> | | <i>May 31, 1912</i> | <i>Nov. 25 1914</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 25, 1920</i> |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* *Reissue to correct error*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL BASTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees

388256

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

12 67²⁰

NAME:

Samuel Bastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

388256

Last paid to:

4/1/1910

Rate:

24-24-30-35-50-72

Remitted:

72 - Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 105 | 1911. 1 6 60 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 6 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 5 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 6 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 4 105 | 1912. 1 6 60 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 9 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 6 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 5 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 4 105 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 216 | 1925. 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 4 105 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 4 72 | 1930. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |

NAME: *Bastin, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388256* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ct. Co 9 Ky 2*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs & dis of stomach, injury to rt arm & res ankylosis of rt elbow joint & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Dec 17 1896</i> | <i>2 Apr 1897</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *MA*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Enclosed under Act Feb 6, 1907 by Revenue Apr 15, 1910*
Apr 15, 1910

Former Roll No. *1141 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bastin, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. Co 39 reg Vet U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>14 mch 1891</i> | <i>11 may 1892</i> | Release | <i>1350</i> | <i>Feb 6 1915</i> | <i>APR 16 1915</i> |
| | | | | Release | <i>1550</i> | <i>Dec 28 1918</i> | |
| | | | | Release | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec 28 1922</i> | <i>ST</i> |
| | | | | Release | <i>2250</i> | <i>Dec 28 1927</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo.* Transferred: *32 Dec 28. 1924*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 8 1917*

6-681

NAME: Samuel Bastin Certificate No. 388266

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks: Dropped

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 7 51 | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 51 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 7 51 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 7 51 | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 6 51 | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 51 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: Bastin William Bastin Certificate No. 764880

Last paid to: 12 1350 Rate: 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 7 36 | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 2 90 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 6 | 1911. 2 | 11 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 50 | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 8 | 1911. 3 | 8 | 1915. 3 | 4 40 50 | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 5 | 1911. 4 | 9 | 1915. 4 | 4 40 50 | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 13 | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | 4 40 50 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 8 | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 40 50 | 1920. 2 | 4 90 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 8 | 1912. 3 | 8 | 1916. 3 | 4 40 50 | 1920. 3 | 4 132 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 12 | 1912. 4 | 8 | 1916. 4 | 4 40 50 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 40 50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 40 50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 50 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 40 50 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | 4 50 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 40 50 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | 4 50 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 40 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 40 50 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 4 50 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 40 50 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | 4 50 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 6 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 103 20 | 1922. 4 | 4 150 | 1926. 4 | 4 50 | 1930. 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Inc. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

TO MAY 1, 1930

NAME: William M. Bastin

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 224837

La. 1141(2)

Rate:

76-74-25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1912

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 48 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 48 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 48 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 48 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 48 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 48✓ | | 4 | 6 48 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 10 48✓ | | 1 | 4 48 | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 48✓ | 1913. | 2 | 4 48 | 1917. | 2 | 4 75 | 1921. | 2 | | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 48✓ | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 48✓ | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 8 48✓ | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 48✓ | 1914. | 2 | 4 75 | 1918. | 2 | | 1922. | 2 | | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 48✓ | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 48 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

A-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bastion, Julia A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 8858 | |
| Certificate No. <i>189,629</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James C</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pr. 9129 Ill</i> | | | |

| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch '86</i> | <i>3 Sept '80</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IN | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 5, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>7/5/22</i> <i>Refund order dated 11-4-22</i> payable to <i>Laura A. Bastion</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>92,8543</i> | | | | NOV 11 1922 6-679 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>Bastle, Samuel</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service <i>453 047</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability <i>Pt c 185 O V inf</i> | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 29 1923 | Oct 16 1923 | | | <i>Nov 19, 1923</i> | <i>Oct 10, 1923</i> |
| Remarks: <i>killer</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nov 19, 1923</i> <i>16 1923</i> <i>Bastle</i> | | | | | | | |
| OCT 25 1923 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| NAME: <u>Bastle, Samuel</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>453047</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: General Law | |
| Service: <u>Pt E 185 Ovd</u> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| ING | 12 | 16 May 90 | 15 Nov 90 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |
| Rei | 15 | 23 Mar 12 | 3 Dec 12 | Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920 |
| Inc. | 17 | 15 July 13 | 8 Sept 13 | | |
| Fees: <u>22 50 15 July 18</u> | | | | 10. | |
| | | | | 10. | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>239.7</u> | | | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| <u>Basto, Phoebe A</u> | | | |
| Certificate No. | <u>685381</u> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> |
| Name of Soldier | <u>William</u> | | |
| Service | <u>Pt E 35 N J V Inf</u> | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <u>June 2, 1927</u> | | |
| Reported | <u>132</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

6-6574

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pasto Phoebe A.* 37.833 - L

Certificate No. *685381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv - E 35 New Jersey Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>5 June 1897</i> | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>5 June 1897</i> | <i>30 June 1898</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> | <i>William</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>13 Apr 1900</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 <i>10 Wm Shoppell & Co. Wash DC</i> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *"*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. George town, Wash*
George town - Wash
Monarch Mount.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Barton Charles G* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *886561* NAVY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Sailor: *George Wm USS Petrel*

George Wm Schumacher

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 8, 1919</i> | <i>Apr 17 1920</i> | <i>Katherine</i> | <i>July 8 1919</i> | <i>Apr 22 1920</i> |
| INC. 20 September 1, 1922. | | | | | | |
| INC. 10 JUL 3 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *"*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1920

NAME: *Phoebe A Basto*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *685381*Last paid to: *—* Rate: *72* *—30*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 13 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 2 9 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 |
| 2 <i>8/26 1290</i> | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | | 2 |
| 3 <i>11/2 36</i> | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | | 3 |
| 4 <i>22 36</i> | 4 4 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | | 4 |
| 1 <i>14 36</i> | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | | 1 |
| 1910. 2 <i>16 36</i> | 2 4 36 | 2 75 | 2 4 90 | | 2 |
| 3 <i>15 36</i> | 3 88 | 3 4 75 | 3 GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 |
| 4 <i>13 36</i> | 4 4 13 | 4 4 75 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 |

NAME: *Charles Y Baston*

ACT OF JULY 13, 1918

Certificate No. *886561*Last paid to: *—* Rate: *20 + 4*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 15 28 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 11 25 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 11 24 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 21 24 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 20 24 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 16 24 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 9 24 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 20 42 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 21 42 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 8/11 42 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 22 42 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 25 42 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 10 42 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 21 42 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | 4 |
| | | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------|
| NAME OF SAILOR BASTON, CHARLES J. | | | | (3-P. A. 7) | | |
| Certificate No. 886561 | | NAVY MINORS | | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | |
| Service of Sailor Coxswain U.S.S. Petrel | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc. 30 | | Sept. 1, 1922 | Apr. 17, 1920 | Katherine B. | | 4/22/25. |
| Guardian Antoinette C. Schumacher, Gdn. | | | | Appointed by— D.C. Prob. Ct., | | |
| | | | | Amount of Bond \$ 350 | | |
| | | | | Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office July 1920. | | |
| Remarks: Dropped MAY 6 1925 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Baston Charles G. | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1178.789 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Service: Seaman. U. S. Navy | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Section 4757 | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 8 | | May 13. 1912 | Mch 17. 1917 | | | | |
| Ending | | May 12. 1915 | | | | | |
| Fees: [Signature] | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: March 23, 1917 | | Bureau notified: APR 6 - 1917 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1178 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME Charles G. Baston.

Certificate No 886 561

Fees

MINOR

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 2

Antoinette C. Schumacher, Gdn.

| RATE- | 20 + 4 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 11-24 | 13-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12-24 | 6-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 13-24 | 18-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 19 | 24 | 14-24 | 8-24 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 16 | 24 | 9-24 | 5-15 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 27 | 24 | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 17 | 24 | 17-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 24 | 24 | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 19 | 24 | 11-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 22 | 24 | 11-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 20 | 24 | 10-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 14 | 24 | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles G. Baston

REGULAR ESTABLISHED

Certificate No.

1178.789

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Ending May 12, 1915

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Baston, Ephraim K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19913 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 9 10 Me. Inf. 3d I. Me. Coast Gds. 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 12 March 1907 | 18 Oct. 1907 | Reis. | 17 | 22 May 1912 | 15 Apr. 1913 |
| | | | | | 23 | 1 July 1912 | |
| | | | | | 30 | 1 July 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 57 Allyn St.

Died: March 31 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 2 acted by P. M. at Hartford Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292 Home:

6-681

NAME: Baston, George A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13462 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. U. S. Mar. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 11 June 1907 | Inc. | 30 | July 18 1916 | Nov. 7. 1916 |
| Incr. | 15 | 2 Aug. 1911 | 24 Aug. 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 7 Jan. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923 MAR 13 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated Ida m Baston Richmond Corners
Ida m Baston Maine

DEC 7 1916
 Former Roll No. 115 nL BOSTON, MASS. JAN 23 1923 ORIGINAL

6-677

NAME: Ephraim K Baston Act of May 11, 1912 1969 Certificate No. 19,913

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ 23 Remarks: V

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18 36 | 1911. 1 18 36 | 1915. 1 4 69 | 1919. 1 4 69 | 1923. 1 4 69 | 1927. 1 4 69 |
| 2 7 24 ✓ | 2 7 24 ✓ | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 |
| 3 11/6 34 40 | 3 22 ✓ | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 |
| 4 12 33 | 4 12 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 |
| 1 19 ✓ | 1 11 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 |
| 2 6 | 2 13 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 |
| 3 14 | 3 14 ✓ | GROUP 3 | GROUP 3 | GROUP 3 | GROUP 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 |
| 1 2 4 | 1 4 36 45 10 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 |
| 2 7/1 ✓ | 2 69. | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 |
| 3 11/10 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 |
| 4 21 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 |
| 1 12 | 1 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 69 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 |
| 3 26 ✓ | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 |
| 4 2 4 ✓ | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 |

6-681

NAME: George A. Baston 333 Certificate No. 13462

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 38 40 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 120 | 1927. 1 4 120 |
| 2 27 12 80 ✓ | 2 5 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 23 36. | 3 5 39 20 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 5 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1 5 | 1 5 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 |
| 2 5 | 2 8 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 5 | 3 5 45 20 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 5 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | GROUP 3 | GROUP 3 | GROUP 3 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |

6-677

NAME: Bastion George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Rev. 1st Reg. Inf. MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 22 ⁵⁰ | 18 May 1912 | 8 Aug 1912 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1919 8-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bastion Ida M (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 927 128 NAVY WIDOW Law:

Name of Sailor George A.

Service Pt-U S M C

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Apr 8 1922 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | Apr 8 1922 | 4-307 1924* | | | |
| Reis | 30 | Apr 8 1922 | 4-307 1925* | | | |
| Died | | <u>Dec. 4, 1927</u> | | | | |
| Reported | | <u>DEC 19 1927</u> | | | | |

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted. Recover \$20 per mo fr Apr 8 1922 to Oct 31 1923, incl. compensation pd by Vet Bu. Reis to correct erroneous payments. 375.32

*Reissue to eliminate recovery. Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.

| NAME: <u>George H. Pastor</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>11 Sept 1907</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>22.50</u> | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>480-691</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>32</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 60 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10/25 4880 | 3 | 7 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 60 | 4 | 5 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 60 | 1912. 1 | 7 60 | 1916. 1 | 4 67 50 | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 60 | 2 | 4 67 50 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 6 68 83 | 3 | 4 67 50 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 67 50 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 60 | 2 | | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 60 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 60 | 1914. 1 | 67 50 | 1918. 1 | 67 50 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 60 | 2 | 67 50 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 94 10 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>IDA M BASTON</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>927128</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME: *Baston, Ida M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *927128* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *George A.*

Service: *Pt. U.S.M.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 8, 1922</i> | <i>Jan 16, 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1923* 6-676

NAME *Baston, Louise J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *40096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Fields*

Service *Pt L 1 Me H A*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *Dec. 21, 1924*

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Louise J. Baston</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>410</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>40,096</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20. DE 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 58.93 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME Baston, Margaret J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 398400

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James B.

Service

Pt B 9 Ky V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

8-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baston, Margaret J.* Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *398400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *James B. Baston* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 9" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 17 Aug. 1893 | 30 June 1894 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>W.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>808</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baston Mary* DEAD.

Certificate No. *241326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W. Baston*

Service: *Priv. E, 20" Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 24 Mch. 1887 | 3 Mch. 1888 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 3, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 22, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

398400

Act. April 19, 1908.

241.326

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 4 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME ROYAL C BASTON
Certificate No.
Fees 1139715

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 50 | 7 EH | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 EH | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 EH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 EH | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 EH | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Royal C. Baston</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1139715</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 23 40 50 | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>9 4 50</i> | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 50</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 50</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 51⁸⁰</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 50</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>11</i> | 1 | | 1 | <i>4 69</i> | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1 | <i>1 4 50</i> | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | <i>12</i> | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 69</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 50</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10</i> | 3 | <i>4 69</i> | 3 | <i>4 151</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 50</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 69</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | <i>4 69</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 69</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 69</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>1 51</i> | 4 | <i>4 69</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>51</i> | 1 | <i>4 69</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>1 51</i> | 2 | <i>4 69</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | 3 | <i>4 69⁶⁰</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | <i>51</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bastress Catharine* 219

Certificate No. *503.177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *R 6131 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Jan 4-1900</i> | <i>Nov 22-1900</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1918 | | Check No. <i>6088932</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1918</i> Canceled. | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>60</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baswell Mary M.*

Certificate No. *724314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Miles B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 25" Batty Ind Vol Lt. Ark.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | <i>28 Feby 1911</i> | <i>9 June 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>(Write) Heber Springs, Ark.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 219 <i>Catharine Bastress</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 503.177 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: 12 APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Baswell</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 724 314 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 20 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6/24 | 26.40 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 9 30 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

6-681

NAME Baswell, Thomas M \ - :

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1182658

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Artfer F 1 S C Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | 24 | Apr 5 1922 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Feb 18 1925 | Mar 12 1925 | | | |
| | | | | Died | Mar 23, 1926 | Reported |
| | | | | Remarks: | | APR 19 1926 |
| | | | | Died | May 23 1926 | Accrued order dated |
| | | | | Remarks: | payable to widow. | MAY 18 1926 |
| | | | | Fannie H. Baswell | | |
| | | | | Greer | | |
| | | | | So. Car | | |

NAME

Baswell, William F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

364 757

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt 25 Batty Ind Vol L Arty

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 3, 1924 | Dec 19, 1924 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | June 1, 1929 | Sept 23, 1929 | | | |
| | | | | Died | Sept 12, 1929 | Reported |
| | | | | Remarks: | | OCT 15 1929 |
| | | | | Attw to June 1, 1929 | | |
| | | | | DEC 23 1924 | | |

NAME

THOMAS M BASWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

1182658

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| RATE— | 24 | 24 | 24 30 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 ²⁰ | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 ^{9²⁰} | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 306/17-20 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

WILLIAM F. BASWELL.

Certificate No.

364757

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50- | 50- | 72 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: **Baswell, William J** ACT OF MAY 1, 1907
 Certificate No. **364757** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **Br 25 Baty Ind vol 31 art** **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 18 | 27 Mar 1907 | 4 Dec 1907 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 15 | 1 May 28 1912 | 22 Jan 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 19 | Jan 15, 1914 | Mar 13, 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 22.50 | Jan 15, 1919 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: RR#1 Ashville Ala | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 799 77 GENERAL LAW | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: **Baswell, Maria** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **11227** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**
 Name of Soldier: **Moritz** **463**
 Service: **Br 43 Battln La Vol**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| | | 12/1906 | 1908 | Died | 16. 1911 | |
| Fees: | | | | Reimbursement order dated 22 1911. | | |
| | | | | Payable to Abella Hoffheimer | | |
| | | | | Post Office 211 29 Ave Omaha, Neb. | | |
| | | | | Amount \$ 5.00 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: Omaha Neb | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 840 | | | | 403-823 Ave | | |

6-679

NAME: William F. Baswell Certificate No. 364757 1920

Last paid to: 54 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ 52 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 2172 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 96 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 14 6423 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 6 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 116 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | 284 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 16 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William Baswell Certificate No. 11227

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 18 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Basy Solomon T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3772 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P K 47 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro. Diarr Res Dis Rect, Rheum Res. Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 30 | 7 | Apr 09 | <i>13 Aug 07</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Apr 09</i> | <i>3 May 09</i> | <i>73</i> | | <i>June 3-1922</i> | <i>AUG 17 - 1922</i> |
| <i>40</i> | | <i>July 10-1918</i> | <i>Oct. 16-1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3044* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basye Arthur A.* 1406 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co H 119th Inf and A 33rd Wis Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>1 Feb 1908</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>1918</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Nov. 22, 1918</i> |
| <i>16</i> | | <i>July 1912</i> | | | | | <i>payable to widow Maggie Basye</i> |
| <i>21</i> | | <i>9 Apr 1915</i> | | | | | <i>Sheldon J. Jora</i> |
| <i>27</i> | | <i>9 Apr 1920</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *E. E. M*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Stuttgart*

Died: *2/12/18* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1918*

Remarks: *6416732 APR 4 1918* *Rock Rapids Ia*

Former Roll No. *109182* Home: *DEC 6 1918*

6-681

NAME: Solomon J. Basy LET OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 X 40 50 72 Remarks: General Law
 Certificate No. 260059

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 90 | 1911. 1 4 90 | 1915. 1 4 120 | 1919. 1 4 50 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 6 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 13 90 | 1912. 1 4 90 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 4 72 |
| 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 4 90 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 7 90 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 72 | 1930. 1 4 72 |
| 2 6 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 6 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 12 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: Arthur A. Baye 11/12/08 Certificate No. 111208
 Last paid to: 4 JAN 13 1912 Rate: 24 X 40 50 72 Remarks: General Law

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 90 | 1911. 1 4 90 | 1915. 1 4 120 | 1919. 1 4 50 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 12 90 | 1912. 1 4 90 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 4 72 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 12 90 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 4 72 |
| 2 12 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 12 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 12 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 7 90 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 72 | 1930. 1 4 72 |
| 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 21 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | | |

NAME: *Basye Joseph S* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553401* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3719**

Service: *Co "B" 1 Ohio H. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of head (Otombr.) & see slight deafness of both ears, see in total of right ear & some of left ear & dis. of eyes*

ISSUES. 1

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>25</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>16 Mch 1891</i> | <i>4 Apr 1891</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>12 Apr 1913</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1920* Bureau **AUG 1920** *Kearney Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-086* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basye Mogan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Arthur J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *CH 11 and 11 53 11 53 11 53*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>25</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>16 Mch 1891</i> | <i>4 Apr 1891</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>12 Apr 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-086* **1918**

6-679

NAME: Joseph S. Basye Certificate No. 553471

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 75 | | 3 | 9 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 28 - 49 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Mama Basye ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909. Certificate No. 85503

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1909

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Basye Mary**

Certificate No. **906810** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1906**

Name of Soldier: **Oscar**

Service: **Private Co. B, 1st Minn. H. A.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | June 23, 1920 | Nov. 17, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1921** 6-579

4348 ¹/₅ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Basye Oscar**

Certificate No. **294040** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **Pri. B. 1st Minn. H. A.**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 12 | Nov. 9-1907 | FEB 17 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | | 13 Oct 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **20 June 1910** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **any to widow Mary**

Former Roll No. **6422** Home: 6-581

Mary Basye

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
906810

Last paid to :

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Iscar Basye

Certificate No. ✓

394040

Last paid to:
JAN 1908

Rate :

10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1907. | | 2 | | 1911. | | 2 | | 1915. | | 2 | | 1919. | | 2 | | 1923. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | H ²⁰ | | | 1 | GRAND 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 10 47 | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 3 36 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 17 36 | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | X | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Basye Richard</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>9397</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of March 3, 1917</i> |
| Service: <i>P</i> | <i>D. 19 Kansas Vol. Serv.</i> | | INDIAN WARS |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | <i>Mch 4</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Feb 26, 1919</i> |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Basye, Samuel</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1117 896</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt D 13 Wis Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 7, 1926</i> | <i>Aug 2, 1926</i> |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 18, 1929</i> | | Reported <i>MAR 21 1929</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>4.</i> | | | |
| <i>Jan 18, 1929</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>28 1929</i> payable to <i>Mildred P. Oliver</i> | | | |
| <i>212 Pleasant Ave.</i> <i>(St. Paul Minn.)</i> AUG 13 1926 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Richard T. Basye</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>9.397</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>To</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5-681

NAME **SAMUEL BASYE.** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1117896**

Fees **72**

GROUP 1

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| Month | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |

CHECK

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

36

NAME: *Passy Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117 896* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1, 1920 6183*
 Service: *Enl. 13 21st Inf.* *4634*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB 6, 1900

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | DEC 23 1907 | Inc | 25 | <i>Feb 9 1913</i> | DEC 9 1913 |
| Reis. | 19 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 30 1913 | " | 30 | <i>Feb 9 1918</i> | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 7935</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Bataille Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1044215* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Enl. 6. 2 2nd Inf.* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1900*
 Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>10 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 19 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 23 1913 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Accrued order dated <i>Jan 27/20</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>2/12/20</i> | | | | payable to widow. <i>Jan 27/20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Transferred to: <i>FEB 3 1921</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: Samuel Paspe ACT C. 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1117896

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 79 25 30 Remarks: 40 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5 36 | 1911. 1 5 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 16 71 20 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 50 17 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 31 54 5 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 84 7 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 |
| | | | 4 TO 4. 1929 | | |

NAME: Edward Bataille Certificate No. 1044205

Last paid to: 12 19 25 40 Remarks: AC

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 34 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 36 | 1 19 57 40 | 1 4 75 | 1 12 12 20 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 75 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 MAR 4 25 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 56 | 3 75 | 3 4 102 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 Inc. 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Bataille Julia F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.

Service: *Priv. C. 2nd N. J. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Feb-28-1920</i> | <i>36</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1-1920</i> | <i>Jan 27-1921</i> | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Batalia Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2.) *73123* *1620*

Certificate No. *505561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. 53 Wis.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>84</i> | | <i>6 Jan. 1899</i> | <i>9 Jan. 1901</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 10 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Nov. 29, 1922 Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Julia F. Bataille</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>895785</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

26
1232550
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Bataille</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>505561</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

16 36
14 36
10 36
9 36
15 36
9 36
11 36
9 36
4 36
15 36
9 36
9 36
14 36
9 36
7 36

4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75

9 4 60
10 4 30
11 4 30
12 4 30
13 4 30
14 4 30
15 4 30
16 4 30
17 4 30
18 4 30
19 4 30
20 4 30
21 4 30
22 4 30
23 4 30

GROUP 1
GROUP 2
GROUP 3

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Batalitzky, John B B

Certificate No.

230 778

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 14 Conn V Inf & 72 2 Btln V R C

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Oct 30, 1923</i> Report <i>NOV 10 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 7/6-23</i> | |

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Batalitzky John B B ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
~~230 778~~ *230 778* ~~ARMY INVALID~~
~~Pt K 14 Conn V Inf & 72 Co 2nd Btln VRC~~
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | 9 Apr 12 | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | MAR 27 1909 | 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 17 | June 15, 1912 | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 23 | Apr 19, 1915 | MAY 15 1913 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | " 19, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

JOHN B.B. BATALITZKY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

230778

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>John B.B. Batalitzky</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last <i>NOV 4-1908</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>230778</i> | | | | |
| Rate: <i>87217.28</i> | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 <i>Inc. 54</i> | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 24 | 1 4 53 <i>✓</i> | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 7 34 <i>40</i> | 2 4 51 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 36 <i>✓</i> | 3 4 51 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 5 36 <i>✓</i> | 4 4 51 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 5 36 <i>✓</i> | 1 4 51 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 5 36 <i>✓</i> | 2 4 51 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 4 36 <i>✓</i> | 3 4 51 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 7 36 <i>✓</i> | 4 4 51 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME Batara, Juan.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1279760

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt. 19th. Co. Phil Scouts, U.S. Army.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Aug. 3, 1925 | Jan. 26, 1926. | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | Jan. 14, 1929 ^R | Aug. 20, 1929 | | | | JAN 27 1930 |

Remarks: *Sept 21, 1929*
4/4/29-10/1/29 - checks in - Assets to Compt. Genl.

NAME:

Batavia Eugene

13021

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

13021 84

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
AD FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. U. 6 bal V inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified: *7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

251/13 - 1109

Home:

6-681

NAME

Juan Batara,

Certificate No.

1279760

Fees

\$20-Milo B. Stevens & Co.

\$2 John J O'Brien OCT 1 1929

MAY 1 1929

ACT 25 34 1929

64

20

RATE--

12 20

20

20 25

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

9 4

4-52 4

12 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 20 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Eugene Batavia

Certificate No.

957584

Last paid to:

6 to Dec 07

Rate:

12 17

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1/11 54- | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 36 | 1912. 1 | 5 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 17 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 51 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 36 | 1914. 1 | 20 UP 3 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Batch Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) 1536

Certificate No. *410764* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt K 25 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>March 07</i> | <i>23 July 07</i> | <i>Dis 15</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug 20</i> | <i>21 Apr 13</i> |
| <i>Dis 15</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 12</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug 15</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/20/16*

pay: *widow Caroline*

Former Roll No. *Act 1536* Home: *Kyama* 6-681

NAME: *Batch, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *807894* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Pt K, 25th Ind Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: *July 21, 1928* 4 30

Reported: *SEP 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Anthony Patch
Certificate No. 410764

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907
Date: 12.15.50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 44.40 | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36. | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36. | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 1/9 33.07 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 12.37 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: CAROLINE BATCH
Certificate No. 807894
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

SEP 14 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batch Caroline

Certificate No. 807894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anthonys

Service: Priv. Pl. 25th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>May 5-1915</u> | <u>May 20-1916</u> |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Edgar J. Gaddis P 10⁰⁰ 4/9/16

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batch Frank

Certificate No. 705697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Pl 29 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>30 mch 1907</u> | <u>29 Nov 1907</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3132(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Caroline Batch ACT C. MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 807 894

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 4 30 | 1931. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 4 30 | 1932. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Frank Batch 1275 Certificate No. 705697

Last paid to: Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Died Apr 11 1912
Reported JAN 27 1913

6-681

NAME: *Batch Flora R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863.011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv C 29th Indiana Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>December 23, 1918</i> | <i>March 3, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *W H Coffman \$ 10.-* APR 1, 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 6-579

NAME: *Batch Flora R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv C 29th Indiana Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1, 1914</i> | <i>May 1, 1914</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 2, 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 2, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 16, 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 2, 1923</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>July 2 1920</i> | |

Fees: *May 1, 1914 - 29 Oct 1917*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1018* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Flora R. Batch</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. <i>863.011</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>Free</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>2 8 4 60</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>12 84 17</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Flora R. Batch</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>863.011</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 16 30</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1920. 1 | GROUP 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>Inc</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>43.50</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>43.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>43.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>43.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>43.50</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>43.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>43.50</i> | 3 | <i>Inc 4 73.80</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>43.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batch, Franklin O. 21.535

Certificate No. 717162 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: P. W. 42 008

Disability: Legs & feet paralyzed

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 20 Feb 91 | 5 Feb 92 | Inc. | 25 | April 12 1915 | June 22, 1915 |
| Reis. | 19 | 24 May 12 | 7 Dec 12 | | 30 | April 12 1920 | |
| Inc. | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 11 1921</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 31, 1921</u> <u>3888</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>417 East Columbus Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio.</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated APR 1 1921</u> | | | | Home: <u>Ohio.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>747 101 9 1915</u> | | | | APR 15 1921 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batch, John

Certificate No. 123903 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 3rd 629 Ind Inf

Disability: Had 2 feet cut off at diaphragm.

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 1 Mch 1905 | 13 Apr 1905 | Reis | 19 | 23 May 1912 | 23 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | | 25 | Oct 2 1914 | |
| | | | | | 30 | Oct 2 1914 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 - JUN 1 0 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Dec 15 1918 Accrued order dated <u>MAR 3 1919</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>12/15-1918</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Flora R. Batch</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | payable to widow <u>201 South Draper St. Champaign, Ill.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2046</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAR - 5 1915</u> <u>MAR 26 1919</u> | | | |

| NAME: <u>Franklin O. Batch</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>717162</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-40</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | DEAD | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4/27 9667 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | c | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 4 117 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Batch</u> | | | | <u>697</u> 1967 | | | | Certificate No. <u>120903</u> | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-40</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 A M F | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | lpc. | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | NT | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 LBL | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 132 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Batch, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 6, 1907.*

Service: *P G 29 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 9 Mch 1910 | 29 Mch 1910 | | | 30 June 10, 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 14 | Sept 5, 1912 | APR 23 1915 | | | 38 Mar. 6, 1920 | |
| | | 16 Mar 6, 1914 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | 21 Mar 6, 1918 | | | | | |
| | | 27 May 6, 1923 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | CHICAGO, ILL. D. C. | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <i>782 (28) MAY 1 - 1915</i> | | Home: | | <i>Ad. to D. H. Nov 3-1911-</i> | |

6-681

NAME: *Batch, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P G 29 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 7 Mar 1901 | 21 Aug 1901 | | | | |
| Inc | 8 | 28 July 1909 | 20 Aug 1909 | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>* 2 fee J. G. Heaps</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <i>5551</i> | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Joseph Batch Act of May 11, 1913 2233^a Certificate No. 1026824

Last paid to: Apr 19 1928 Rate: 38-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 A.M. | 1915. 1 | 12 36 D.H. | 1919. 1 | 17 90 DH | 1923. 1 | 8 150 DH | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 49 50 DH | 2 | 11 90 DH | 2 | 10 10 50 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 16 49 50 DH | 3 | 12 90 DH | 3 | 11 7 50 DH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 49 50 DH | 4 | 10 90 DH | 4 | 14 8 50 DH | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 D.H. | 1916. 1 | 14 49 50 DH | 1920. 1 | 10 90 DH | 1924. 1 | 9 50 DH | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 D.H. | 2 | 16 49 50 DH | 2 | 11 34 7 DH | 2 | 8 50 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 D.H. | 3 | 49 50 DH | 3 | 16 32 DH | 3 | 8 50 DH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 23 D.H. | 4 | 12 49 50 DH | 4 | 9 150 DH | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 21 D.H. | 1917. 1 | 10 49 50 DH | 1921. 1 | 12 150 DH | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 D.H. | 2 | 8 49 50 DH | 2 | 9 150 DH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 13 D.H. | 3 | 13 49 50 DH | 3 | 150 DH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 36 D.H. | 4 | 12 49 50 DH | 4 | 12 150 DH | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 12 36 D.H. | 1918. 1 | 14 49 50 DH | 1922. 1 | 9 150 DH | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 4/27 3 33 | 2 | 15 36 D.H. | 2 | 13 64 12 DH | 2 | 7 150 DH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 A.M.F. | 3 | 16 36 D.H. | 3 | 13 88 30 DH | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID 470 JUN 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 36 D.H. | 4 | 13 90 DH | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Joseph Batch 782 Certificate No. 1026824

Last paid to: 88 Remarks: 5551

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 782 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 SER | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 NDB | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10/9 22 40 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 8. E. R. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | ACT FEB. 3, '07 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

CHICAGO, ILL.

NAME: *Batch Margaret P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *384867* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6,940*
 Name of Soldier: *Wilson W.* Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~
 Service: *2 Lt F. 91 O.V.D.*
 71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>23 July 1890</i> | <i>21 Oct 1893</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | |
| Inc. | 20. | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 20 1916 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |

 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Id.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *784* 6-479

NAME: *Batch Octavia M* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *898378* ARMY WIDOW. Act May 27, 1929
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin O* Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt K 42 Ohio Inf*
 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>Feb 12 1921</i> | |
| | 30 | May 1 1922 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

 Died: *Jan. 13, 1930* FEB 21 1930
 Reported:
 Remarks:
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

 6-574

NAME: *Margaret R. Patch* *Act of May 1, 1920* *6,970* Certificate No. *384867*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 90 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 12 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 7 24 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.28 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1 10 30 | 1 1 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 5 4 | 1 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 30 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME OCTAVIA M PATCH
 Certificate No. 898378
 Fees

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Octavia M. Batch</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>898.378</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 90 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 2 9 4 30 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 1 4 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 1 2 4 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 5 4 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 2 4 90 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 3 4 90 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 2 4 90 |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 3 4 90 |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | 4 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Percilla Batch</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>872.826</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 60 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 2 9 4 30 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 3 30 6 75 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 75 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 2 4 75 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 3 4 85.50 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 2 4 60 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 3 4 90 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 2 4 90 |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 3 4 90 |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | 4 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: *Batch, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42.945*

Service: *P. K. 99 003* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>55 2mch 03</i> | <i>15 may 03</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus;* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2763* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batch William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42.945*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 July 31 1890</i> | <i>Feb 3 1894</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1901*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jul 10 1919 payable to widow Percilla Batch*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 23 1919*

6-681

| NAME: Peter Batch | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 62130 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 55 | | | | Remarks: 42.945 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 165 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 165 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 165 | 1916. 1 | Columbus, | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 165 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 165 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 165 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 165 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: William Batch | | | | Certificate No. 865237 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: July 14 1901 at 6 | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 80 15 | 3 | 80 DATE OF BIRTH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Datcham Minerva*

Certificate No. *66591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chateaugay, N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli D.*

Service: *P. E. 5 Mrs*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 mch 86</i> | <i>4 mch 68</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* *Goslon Nov 15/99* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *6 a.m. 13-*

Remarks:

Check No. *933831* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Datchelder Adna* 1185

Certificate No. *205281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 16. 2a Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 June 1907</i> | <i>12 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>15 10 May 1911</i> | <i>20 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912*

Remarks: *Up in N. Y.* *Vinton, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *987* Home:

| NAME: <i>Minerva Patcham</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>66591</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Adna Patchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>205281</i> | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 10. #7/15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JUN 20 1907 38 47</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>41 40</i> |
| | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 4 | | 7 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 |
| | 2 | <i>13 38</i> | | | 2 | | 11 |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>INTP 1</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>2</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelder Albert A.*

Certificate No. *1111309* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co B M. A. H. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8th Mch 1907</i> | <i>18 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1908*

Remarks: *Discharged under Act June 27, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelder Albert A.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *387345* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co B M. A. H. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11th April 1907</i> | <i>17th Dec 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Sept. 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29th Jan. 1910</i> | <i>15th Feb. 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 27 1915</i> | <i>MAR 26 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *621* **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

APR 9 1915 6-681

NAME: Albert A. Batchelder Certificate No. 111309

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>27 27 47</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>8 36</u> ✓ | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>36</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>7 36</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>9 26 40</u> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>GROUP 1</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Albert A. Batchelder Certificate No. 381345

Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 Rate: 12 75 25 80 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <u>4 45</u> | 1915. 1 <u>4 75</u> | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <u>4 45</u> | 2 <u>4 75</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <u>7 45</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>127 11 52</u> | 4 <u>5 45</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>7 36</u> ✓ | 1912. 1 <u>4 45</u> | 1916. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>5 36</u> | 2 <u>4 45</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>9 36</u> | 3 <u>8 45</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>5 36</u> | 4 <u>4 75</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>6 36</u> | 1913. 1 <u>4 45</u> | 1917. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>7 36</u> | 2 <u>4</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>6 36</u> | 3 <u>4</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>4 36</u> | 4 <u>4</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <u>15 36</u> | 1914. 1 <u>4 75</u> | 1918. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <u>4 42 50</u> | 2 <u>75</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>5 45</u> | 3 <u>75</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>4 45</u> | 4 <u>4 75</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Alfred E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability: *Loss of right eye & left arm & right leg & left leg & right arm & left arm*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | Dec 1896 | 17 Feb 1907 | Inc. | 19 | 27 May 1912 | 30 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc. | 25 | June 30 1914 | 8 1914 |
| | | | | Inc. | 30 | June 30 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 72 | Jan 25 1921 | MAY 23 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Alma E. Davis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7590.32* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Batchelder*

Service: *Infantry Corps 613 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb 21, 1913 | MAY 27 1913 | | | |

Fees: *Wm L Stevens 6/24/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-16 1916*

Remarks:

6-679

| NAME: <i>Alma A. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>27876</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | Rate: <i>17.25</i> | | Remarks: <i>40 53 72</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 5 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 2/19 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 57 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

| NAME: ALMA A. BATCHELDER | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 759032 | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Batchelder, Almira G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 427,420 ARMY WIDOW. Law: June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Henry P.

Service: Priv. A, 2nd H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 8 | 30 Nov. 1894 | 7 July 1896 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/12 (Priv) Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67 BOSTON, MASS. 381 Main St
Groveland Mass 079

NAME: Batchelder Alonzo F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 123,198 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11 1908

Service: Priv. by 13th + 16 30th me Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 24 June 1907 | Reis | 12 |
| Inc | 15 | 18 Dec. 1908 | 6 Jan. 1909 | Inc | 15 |
| Rev | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 24 Oct. 1912 | Rev | 25 |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Monroel
maine
R 7

Former Roll No. 1014 Home:

6-681

NAME:

ALMIRA G. BATCHELDER,

511

Certificate No.

427,420

Last paid to:

1908

Rate: 1

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 26 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 | 1912. 1 8 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Almira G. Batchelder

Certificate No.

123,198

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Rate: 25

(15) from 12 (for 10)

Rate: 20

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 45 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7/19 660 | 2 8 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 5 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 6 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 11 45 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 7 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 11/6 34 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 4360 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 45 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 45 | 2 DEAD. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Batchelder, Alonzo F

Certificate No.

493 572

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt E 22 Me Inf & 12 Me Cav

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 2, 1925 | June 8, 1926 | | |

Died *June 31, 1928* | Reported *MAY 1 1928*
 Remarks: *Wm. L. L. L.*

JUL 1 1926

NAME:

Batchelder, Alonzo F

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

493.572

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt E 22 Me Inf & 12 Me Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pt E | 40 | 19 Oct 1907 | | | | | |
| Pt E | 19 | 24 May 1912 | 3 Dec 1912 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 30 June 1913 | 21 July 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 30 June 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME ALONZO F. BATCHELDER,

Certificate No.

493572

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Alonzo F. Batchelder</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 493572 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 9 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 9 36 | 2 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 8 36 | 3 69 ⁸⁰ | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 8 36 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 117 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| BATCHELDER, ALONZO J. | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 431 625 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt H & E 4 Vt Inf. | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------|------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-2571 |
| | 72 | July 11, 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Jan. 21, 1925. | | Reported | SE 2 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Ch. | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Alonzo J.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>431,625</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | CIVIL WARR. |
| Service: | <i>Pri. Ho. Ma Co. 4" Vt. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| ISSUE | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Res. 30</i> | | <i>17 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>4 Mar. 1911</i> | <i>Special Act</i> | |
| <i>Res. 40</i> | | <i>July 31, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 22, 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>July 11, 1921</i> | <i>DEC 8 1921</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: <i>Ho.</i> | | |
| <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patchelder Alonzo J.

Certificate No. 431625 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. and E. 4th Vt.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Private</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>23 Feb. 1907</u> | <u>11 June 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: -

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: -

Died: - Bureau notified: -

Remarks: -

Former Roll No. - Home: Windsor, Conn. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patchelder Amos S.

Certificate No. 556.791 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ✓

Service: Pri. D. 8th Me Inf.

Disability: GENERAL LAW.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>24</u> | | <u>3 April 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: -

Transferred from: - Transferred to: -

Died: ✓ 10 Oct. 1909 Bureau notified: 15 Jan. 1910 (Agent's card.)

Remarks: -

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: - 6-681

| NAME: <u>Alonzo J. Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>431625</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | |
| | 2 | 4 24 8-20r. | | 1915. | 1 | CONCORD | |
| | 3 | 11 36r. | | 1919. | 1 | 2 36r. | |
| | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 36 ✓ | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36. | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36. | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36. | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36. | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36. | | 1959. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36. | | 1967. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36. | | 1971. | 1 | | |

| NAME: <u>Amos B. Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>556791</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 9 72 | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 7 72 | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 72 | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 72 | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1959. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1967. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1971. | 1 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder Andrew S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *787549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Put. S. S. C. O. F. H. M.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Reg. 12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr. 1911</i> | <i>7 June 1911</i> | <i>Inc. 22</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Apr. 1916</i> | <i>June 30-1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10</i> | <i>1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Died *Jan. 23, 1923* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 24 1923*
 Discharge: *Jan. 23, 1923* Transferred to: *William L. Batchelder*
 Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1923* *8 Vermont Ave.,*
Saugus, Maine

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *MAR 30 1923*
JUL 17 1916 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Annie M.* (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. *732 822* NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
 Name of Sailor: *Frederick W.*
 Service: *Surgeon's Stwd--Kingfisher*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Died *May 5, 1927*
 Reported *JUN 17 1927*
 Remarks:

| NAME: <u>William J. Peterman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>75547</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-190</u> | | | | | Remainder <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 26 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8/14/16-93. | | | 3 | 12 | 42 70 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 40 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 40 | | 2 | 4 | 57 93 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 51 53 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 1 | 103 60 | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.
1 4 33 33
TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME | | ANNIE M BATCHELDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 732822 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Batchelder, Anna W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Ira D.*

Service: *Pr. G. 23*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>21 Mch. 1902</i> | <i>29 Mch. 1904</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 916* Bureau notified: *Jan 19, 1917*

Remarks: *No. 167226 Dated 6 Jan 17 Canc.*

Former Roll No. *146* **BOSTON, MASS.** DEC 15 1916 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Annette H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Ira H.*

Service: *Pr. 1 M. H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>5 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>9 May 1910</i> | | | |

Fees: *None. Ed. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 167226 Dated 6 Jan 17 Canc.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: ANNA W. BATCHELDER,

Act April 15, 1908

603

Certificate No.

569,728

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Annelle W. Batchelder

Act April 15, 1908

Certificate No.

608 701,854

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

X

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5/16 11.60 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

ME: Batchelder, Annie M.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Name of Sailor: Frederick W.

Service:

vice: Surgeon's Steward, Kingfisher

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | 7 Nov. 1911 | 24 Nov. 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Feet | | No atty. | | | | |

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Legacy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~Aug. Feb. 6 1907~~

Service :

Mass

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Feis. 15 ¹ | -15 | May 1912 | -18 July 1912 |
| Inc. 19 | -24 | Feb. 1913 | -21 June - 1913 |
| 322 | -34 | Feb. 1918 | |

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Diesel :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Homme :

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Isa</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>638301</i> | | APR 22 1912 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | 1392 | |
| Service: <i>Pri. G. 1 Me. S. A.</i> | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 15 | <i>4 Mar. 1907</i> | SEP 14 1907 |
| Inc | 20 | <i>July 27, 1910</i> | <i>Sept 6, 1910</i> |
| Accd | | | <i>10 July 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>29 Mar 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>29 Mar 29-1912</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to wid Sarah W</i> | | APR 22 1912 | |
| | | <i>W D S Stillwater Minn.</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2765</i> | | Home: | |
| Act June 27-80 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Augustus H. alias Henrie Benson (From Act 27th)</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>23.600</i> | | APR 22 1912 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | 1392 | |
| Service: <i>Pri B 35 Mass Inf + Corp. A 7 N H. Inf.</i> | | Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reo | 12 | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 June 1907</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>15 April 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>21 April 1910 (Rev. letter)</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i> | | Home: <i>J</i> | |

NAME: *Asa Hatchelder.* APR 22 1912 Certificate No. *638601*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 57 00</i> | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 3 | 26 | <i>57 33</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 56 12</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustus H. Hatchelder, alias (1909-1910) Henry Benson* Certificate No. *23.600*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907* Rate: *12 (from 8)*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 9 12 93</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Delinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Co. B. 41st Ills Inf. and Co. 23rd V. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>Sept 29. 1921</i> | <i>July 25. 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Batchelder Benjamin F.* 36203 *Father* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *563421* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Co. I. 7 Calif. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Dec '99</i> | <i>27 Nov '03</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 - 1922</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-22* *SFP* *1022*

Remarks: *138 No. Hill Ave Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *322/3-4* Home:

6-682

NAME: Ellinda Batchelder Certificate No. 916.703

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 90 ^B | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 0 4 30 | 1927. 2 | | | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 1 4 30 | 1927. 3 | | | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | | | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | | | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1929. 3 | | | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1929. 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 8/23 245.7 ^c | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1930. 2 | | | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1930. 3 | | | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1930. 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Batchelder WAR WITH SP Certificate No. 363,421

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: Father Dependent Relative.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 36 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 36 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 36 | 1923. 2 | 0 4 36 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 8 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 36 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 8 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 36 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 36 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 36 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 7 36 | 1912. 3 | 9 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 36 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 10 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 36 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 36 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 7 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 36 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 6 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 36 | 1921. 4 | 4 36 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 36 | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 6 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 36 | 1922. 2 | 4 36 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 36 | 1922. 3 | 4 36 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 8 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 36 | 1922. 4 | 4 36 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Batchelder, Charles B.*

Certificate No. *1,166,476* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pris U.S.M.C.*

Disability: *Severe deafness. Loss of slight of vision.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>24 Aug. 1910</i> | <i>15 Sept. 1911</i> | | | | |

Fee: *25.00* *By J. W. Morris & Co. Atty.*

Transferred from: *U.S.M.C.* Transferred to: *U.S.M.C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Batchelder, Charles B.*

Certificate No. *322 324* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. I 1-Vt. Inf. Arty.*

Disability:

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Oct. 18, 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 12, 1925</i> | <i>Aug. 11, 1925</i> | | |

Died: *Feb. 17, 1926.* Reported: *FEB 25 1927*

Remarks: *1/2 pd wife, Katie Batchelder a/c des. Order Feb. 24, 1905.*

Accrued order dated NOV 14 1927

Walter Batchelder

6-677

DEAD

| NAME: | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 | | | | 222324 | | | |
| Rate: | | | | 30.50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 13 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 12 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 10 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 12 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 13 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 16 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 15 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 17 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 18 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 10 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 11 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 11 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | | |

NAME: Batchelder, Charles M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240,672 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. & 2 Lt. G. 15th

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 4 June 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1920 | |
| Inc. | 20 | 31 March 1908 | 14 Apr. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 18 May, 1912 | 2 Aug., 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1776</u> BOSTON, Mass. | | | | Home: | | | |

G-681

NAME: Batchelder - Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742,729 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1096
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Cot K 177 Ohio Inf Vol 31513
44301

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 27 May 07 | 18 Jan 08 | Reis. | 25 th | June 24, 1912 | May 1, 1913 |
| Inc. | 20 | July 24, 1908 | Oct 9, 1911 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Mar 25 1921</u> <u>3-1091</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 6 1921</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1795 N L</u> | | | | Home: <u>1010</u> | | | |

G-681

NAME: Charles M. Batchelder 1518 Certificate No. 240672

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 12 Rate: ~~40~~ 40 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 00 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 9 90 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 50-42 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 6 | 95.33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Batchelder May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 742729

Last paid to: 4 1901 Rate: ~~40~~ 40 Remarks: 32-50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19/08 | 18.70 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | 6 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 94.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Clara A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.553* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Hard W*

Service: *Pr F. I. N. H. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>June 8, 1916</i> | <i>July 12th 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>Apr 16-1917</i> | <i>May 9th 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Clara N. Scranton Babcock Fee \$10. {9/20/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder Cora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750646* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *80922*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert Alvin Albert*

Service: *Pri I 36 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>18 Apr 1912</i> | <i>DEC 5 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *106 J L Manning Chicago Ill*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15 1920* Bureau notified: *Nov 21 1921*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Olara A. Batchelder</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>810.553</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>no fee</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20 34 40</i> | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>36 1/2</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 89.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Cora Batchelder</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>750.646</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>28 1/2 66 40</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5 1/2</i> | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, Cornelia D.* (3-P. A. 2.) 37342

Certificate No. *445,951* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 48" Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Aug '96</i> | <i>5 June '97</i> |
| <i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1920* Bureau not filed: *3-108* **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks: *1874 Valdez St., Oakland, Cal.* *753-116.*

Former Roll No. *34612 - 7/15 - 7/8 NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 17.210

Certificate No. *495472* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C-a-s-i-n-g* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Nov 07</i> | <i>11 Nov 07</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>28 May 12</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4875-02* Home: **C. H.**

6-681

NAME:

Cornelia D. Batchelder Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

445,951

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 18 72 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 12 30 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 GROUP 3 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 80 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 x | 4 4 30 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 28 72 ⁶ _{mo} | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Daniel Batchelder Act of May 11, 1912 ⁹ _{June} ¹⁰

Certificate No.

495,472

Last paid to:

12 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~12~~ 2 2

Remarks:

17.2 0

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 60 D | 1915. 1 12 63 CH | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 60 E | 2 11 63 C. H | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 60 H | 3 15 63 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 60 | 4 14 63 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 60 | 1 11 60 J | 1 17 63 CH | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 60 K | 2 15 63 CH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 60 | 3 11 63 67 D | 3 14 63 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 C. H. | 4 12 63 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 60 | 1 17 C. H. | 1 13 63 CH | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 | 2 12 C. H. | 2 11 63 CH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 10 C. H. | 3 12 63 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 17 63 C. H. | 4 12 63 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 60 | 1 13 63 C. H. | 1 GROUP 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 16 63 C. H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 60 D | 3 15 63 C. H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 60 E | 4 12 63 C. H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Batchelder Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8-2175-* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt B 11 St H Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Mar 1907</i> | <i>31 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Pers</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Dec 1907</i> | <i>18 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/3 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1914*

Remarks:

Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Don Carlos* 1245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992 254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *13172 23278*

Service: *1st Co. 5th Regt Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 07</i> | <i>Dec 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 09</i> | <i>Aug 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>June 6 1912</i> | <i>March 17 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *710 Washington St Upsilonanti Mich*

Died: *Dec. 30 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1916*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 30 1915* Accrued order dated **APR 8 1916** *210 North Washington St*

payable to widow *Emma P. Batchelder Upsilonanti Mich*

Former Pay No. **APR 24 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: **1141** 6-681

| NAME: <u>Daniel Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>842754</u> | | | |
|--|-----|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ \$12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 20- | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 1 | 13/16 | 9 + 5/3- | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1912. | 2 | 15 | 60 |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | 5 | 60 |
| | 4 | | 5 60. | | 4 | 11/14 | 60 |
| | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Don Carlos Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1292254</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1911</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 22 25</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 00 |
| | 4 | 1/29/08 | 21.50 | | 4 | 8 | 60 |
| | 1 | | 9 45 | | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 60 |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 21 | 60 |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 1 | | 10 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | | 13 52 00 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | 67 50 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67 20 |
| | 3 | | 16 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patience Open 20.*

Certificate No. *1056.619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Int. Co. 1st N. H. Co. A.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Apr 1907</i> | <i>27 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Rev.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>22</i> | <i>1st Apr 1917</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 237498 Dated July 5, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder, Eberhardine M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *846.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Priv & 34th New York Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1904*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>October 7, 1916</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1918*

6-679

NAME: John E. Batchelder Certificate No. 1056610

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12-19 2250 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36. | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36. | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 69 80 | 1 22 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 24 72 | 3 10 36. | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36. | 4 11 36. | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 16 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 4 36 53 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 72 | 4 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 2 5 36 | 1 5 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 27 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Eberhardine W. Batchelder ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 846848

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |

JUN 26 291 93
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Edgard L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10413* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Res. 19th Me Inf + Priv Unassgd. V.R.C.* ~~FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1915*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Dec 1897</i> | <i>27 Oct 1898</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 1897</i> | <i>Jan 11-1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Dec 1909</i> | <i>22 Dec 1909</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1916</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21st</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10 P.M. NOV 13 1922*

Remarks: *On issue 22 Dec. 1909* *FEB 15, 1923* *R7D1.*
Oct 15, 1922 Accrued order dated *Garland*
to widow Marie J. Batchelder *Maine.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, MAR 1 1923* Home: *ORIGINAL* *JAN 27 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, Edwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12972 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614555* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. B. 41st Ill. V.I. and 'G'. 23rd V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>4 Mar 1904</i> | <i>7 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Aug 1908</i> | <i>3 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>17 July 1913</i> | <i>17 Oct 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1921. Letter to Mrs. 29-21* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1921*

Remarks: *Aug 11, 1921 Accrued order dated* *Rural Route No. 1, Box 49,*
widow Belinda Batchelder *Battle Ground, Washington.*

Former Roll No. *1917-1513-1108* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Edwin Batchelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *60983*

Last paid to: *Rate: 38* Remarks: *38-50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 45 | 1911. 1 8 45 | 1915. 1 5 81.37 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 6 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 45 | 1912. 1 7 45 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 114 | 1924. 1 4 150 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 6 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 18 59.37 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 64 50 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 44 80 | 1 64 50 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 6 45 | 2 64 50 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 1180 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

DEAD

TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME: *Edwin Batchelder* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *614551*

Last paid to: *Rate: 40* Remarks: *40*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 21 45 | 1911. 1 21 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 120 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 20 12 | 2 11 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 16 36 | 1 8 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 12 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 |
| 4 23 45 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 |
| 2 13 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 |
| 3 13 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 |
| 4 13 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 13 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 |
| 2 13 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 |
| 3 13 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 |
| 4 19 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Batchelder, Eldora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *207,668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 22*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MAR 1885</i> | <i>28 June 1884</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Such</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Batchelder - MAR 24 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730719* ARMY WIDOW. *37364-L*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram I. Batchelder*

Service: *2nd Lieut. A. 22nd Maine V.I.*

Act of April 19, 1908.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 June 1911</i> | <i>16 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10. James H. Spaulding, Wash. D.C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>#217 Hall St. Chico, Cal</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Eldora Batchelder</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>272</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>207668</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Elcanor Batchelder</u> | | | | <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>730719</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/27 21.60 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 26 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 PAID |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Elizabeth* *1310:*

Certificate No. *680 387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James T.* *22.068.*

Service: *Musen B. 19" Muck V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>12 5.</i> | <i>Nov. '08</i> | <i>30 Apr. '09</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Elizabeth A* **415**

Certificate No. *365482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Leth*

Service: *Corps 62377*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Jul 15-1890</i> | <i>Mar 2-1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/11*

Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57*

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Batchelder

Certificate No.

680.387.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

415

Elizabeth A Batchelder

Certificate No.

365.482

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder Elvira F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ex. Batchelder*

Service: *Regt. E 1st Inf. Cal.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Regt 12</i> | | <i>7 Feb 1910</i> | <i>12 Mar 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *1.00* *Ex. Batchelder Paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Batchelder Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H 71493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H.*

Service: *Co 2nd Regt Mt. Rif.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Apr 98</i> | <i>26 Nov. 98</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Sept 08* Bureau notified: *5 Oct 08 #782*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elvira F. Batenider</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>695287</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>C</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 22.80</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Emily Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>471493</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>8 24</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>20</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 34</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | BUFFALO |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Batchelder, Emily J

Certificate No.

856885

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

William F. Moses

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. & H. 18 N. H. Inf.

FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Dec 28, 1928

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Batchelder Emily J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

William F. Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A. & H. 18 New Hampshire Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 12 | | Nov 23, 1916 | Dec 16, 1918 | | | |
| Oct 25 | | Oct 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1919

6-579

NAME

EMILY J BATCHELDER

Certificate No.

Fees

856885

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME:

Emily J Batchelder

Act of April 12, 1900

Certificate No.

856885

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 29 498 53 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 8 | 3 15 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 17 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 19 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 20 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 21 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 24 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

C-681

NAME: *Satchelder Emily M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885.412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 14, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Mass 76. Arty*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Oct 22, 1919</i> | <i>Mar 26, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Satchelder Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1912 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Don Carlos*

Service: *1st Lt. F. 6 Mich Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Feb 16, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Emily M. Patchelder DE MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885-412

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Set of Apr. 19 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Emma D. Patchelder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805-798

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 30 Remarks: Set of Apr. 19 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Batchelder, Emma D

Certificate No.

805798

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Don Carlos

Service

1st Lt F 6 Mich Cav

6-8574

| ISSUES | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>May 13, 1924</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>JUN 7 1924</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Batchelder Emma H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

713.572

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT. APRIL 13, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

John E. Batchelder

Service:

Corp. & 8" Me. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | 18 Nov. 1910 | 16 Dec. 1910 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME | | | | | | |

6-879

NAME EMMA D BATCHELDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

805798

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Emma H. Batchelder

Act April 10, 1908

Certificate No.

713.572

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 7 42 40 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder, Fannie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *354,039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Jenwin J.*

Service: *Pri. H. 4 N.H.V.I. 2^d Batty. B. 1 U.S. Art.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>10 July 1890</i> | <i>29 Nov. 1892</i> | <i>Grace M.</i> | | <i>9 Nov. 1896</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> | | <i>William L.</i> | | <i>15 Sept. 1899</i> |
| | | | | <i>Mary E.</i> | | <i>1 Nov. 1901</i> |
| INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder, Flora J.*

Certificate No. *826,694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri^{2d} Corpil B 11th New Hampshire Inf.*

74

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>October 11, 1916</i> | <i>June 20, 1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.</i> | | | | JUL 28 1917 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 2, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 27 1917 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: FANNIE A. BATCHELDER, | | | | Act April 19, 1908 1047 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 354,039 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 06 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: Flora J. Batchelder | | | | Certificate No. 826,694 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <u>20</u> <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 9 4 90 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 727 63.20 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 45.50 | 3 | 5 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 1 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 30 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 6 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69 67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Batchelder Frances D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735.056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Theophilus J. Batchelder

Service: Priv. 1st, Me. Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | 10 Mch. 1911 | 13 Jan. 1912 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | Oct 31. 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: 10. John W. Morris

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5006086 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME JAN 2 1917 6-679

NAME: Batchelder Francis F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045,079 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 7, 1907.

Service: Priv. A 11 N. H. Inf., 2nd 32 Co., 2nd Batt., U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15 | | 6 mch. '07 | 19 Oct. '07 | | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | 19 Apr. 1909 | 6 May 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27/13 Leon Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 23, 1913 R.R. 2. Box 42, a. Athol Mass

Died Jan 27, 1913 Martha E. Batchelder Home: R.F.D. 42. Athol. Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1914 6-681

NAME: Frances D. Batchelder Act April 15, 1908 Certificate No. 735,036

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 1/2 105.60 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Francis F. Batchelder 2036 Certificate No. 1045,079

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: X

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 22 15.80 | 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 45 | 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 11 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 45 | 1 DEAD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 22 52.50 | 2 1/2 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 60 | 3 3/4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Batchelder, Frederick W. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39853 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Surgeon's Stew'd., Kingfisher

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 26 Oct. 1907 | 6 Mch. 1908 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 30 Oct. 1908 | 18 Nov. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dis: 10/11/11 (Comm) Bureau notified: NOV 17 1911

Remarks: Died Oct. 11, 1911. Payable to widow, Annis M. Batchelder, Order Nov. 23, 1911.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 220 Myrtle St. Boston, Mass.

NAME: Batchelder, George D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51072 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Mass. I. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 1 Mch. 1907 | 21 Sept. 1907 | | | | |
| Rev. | 14 | 31 May 1913 | 21 Feb. 1913 | Rest | 40 | JUN 10 1917 | |
| | 25 | 13 Sept. 1912 | | Me. | 30 | Sept 7. 1917 | |
| | | | | | 40 | June 10 1918 | Mar 26 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Emily M. Batchelder

Dis: Sept 4 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1919

Remarks: 161 Hart St. Beverly Farms, Mass.

APR 2 1920

Former Roll No. 78176 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME:

Frederick W. Batchelder 327

Certificate No.

39,853

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 11 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 11 19. V | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 24 51.20 | 1 GROUP 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 39.40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 26 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-677

NAME:

George D. Batchelder 2247

Certificate No.

731,072

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 0.8

Rate:

25-40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 24 40 | 3 6 | 3 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 6 | 1 4 75 | 1 11 46 95 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 75 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 36. 78.0 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 75 | 1 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 75 | 3 117 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, George D. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pr. 89" U. S. C. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 3 1921^R</i> | <i>Oct 2 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, George E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1017 212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp C 48 Mass M11 Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 16, 1927</i> | <i>Mar 22, 1928</i> | | | |
| | <i>90</i> | <i>Nov 24, 1927</i> | | | | |

Mch 15 1928 *OK* *MAY 26 1928*

NAME: George D. Batchelder Jr.
Certificate No. 1209162

Last paid to: _____
Rate: 12
Remarks: PAID 5. 1929

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

20228.40
4 12
4 12
4 12
5 4
6 4

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME **GEORGE E. BATCHELDER.**
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1017212**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-- 50
65 72 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Batchelder, George E.* Act. J. May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017212* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. C. 48th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 29 May 1907 | Reis. | 19 | 15 Aug. 1912 | 21 May 1913 |
| Reis. | 15 | 18 May 1912 | 25 Sept. 1912 | | | 22/15 Aug. 1912 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *195 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Batchelder, George H.* From Act June 27 90. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv & Engr. Bathn U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 4 March 1907 | 3 July 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 18 May 1912 | 3 July 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: George E. Batchelder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2258 1.017,212
 Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 37 | 80 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 33 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 96 | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 36 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | Trans to Mo. | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 46 | 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 59 | 22 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 57 | | | 1 | 67 | 50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 57 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67 | 50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 94 | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: George E. Batchelder Certificate No. 173,735
 Last paid to: 4 June 1907 19(12) from 101 Rate: 101 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 31 | 26 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 9 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | GRAND | 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,076,559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C. 5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 mch. 1907</i> | <i>10 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 aug. 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/09 (Comm.)* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1909*

Remarks: *Died June 27, 1909. Payable to widow Sarah E. Batchelder, Order Sept. 27, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *248 nL* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Jugues Creek Mass* 76-681

NAME: *Batchelder George H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091298* ARMY INVALID. *Special Act. 2387* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 4, 1st class* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>230 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>June 1907</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 mch 1913</i> | <i>25 mch 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 Apr. 1912</i> | <i>7 May 1912</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>DEC 20, 1918</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mt Pleasant, Ia*
Wise Idaho

Former Roll No. *3651 of* Home:

NAME: George H. Batchelder Certificate No. 2302 1076559

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 5

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>11/4 1830</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>11/2 1218</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <u>660.</u> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 <u>6</u> | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 <u>9</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>9</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <u>13</u> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 <u>12 60</u> | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 <u>10/4 116</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: George H. Batchelder Certificate No. 1091298

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 15 25 30 45 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 JUN 29 1907 47 **SPECIAL ACT.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1919. 1 <u>68 = 9.0</u> | 1923. 1 <u>4 100</u> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 <u>4 120</u> | 2 <u>4 50</u> | 2 |
| 3 <u>11 41 12</u> | 3 11 | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 120</u> | 3 <u>4 50</u> | 3 |
| 4 <u>14 36</u> | 4 11 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4</u> | 4 <u>4 50</u> | 4 |
| 1 <u>14 36</u> | 1 9 | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 <u>4 120</u> | 1 <u>4 50</u> | 1 |
| 1908. 2 <u>18 36</u> | 1912. 2 11 | 1916. 2 <u>4 90</u> | 1920. 2 <u>4 120</u> | 1924. 2 <u>4 50</u> | 1928. 2 |
| 3 <u>10 30</u> | 3 <u>17 43.00</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 141</u> | 3 <u>4 50</u> | 3 |
| 4 <u>16 36</u> | 4 7 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 <u>4 150</u> | 1 <u>4 150</u> | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 1913. 2 <u>4 15.52</u> | 1917. 2 <u>4 90</u> | 1921. 2 <u>4 150</u> | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 150</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 <u>4 150</u> | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 | 1914. 2 <u>4 90</u> | 1918. 2 <u>4 90</u> | 1922. 2 <u>4 150</u> | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 <u>14</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 150</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Batchelder, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328,168 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~CIVIL~~ Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 18th N. H. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr., 2^d dis. of eyes, res. of sunstroke.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig. 6</u> | <u>21 Oct. 1885</u> | <u>28 May 1886</u> | <u>15 Jan. 1913</u> | <u>Reis. 13 1/2</u> | <u>27 May 1912</u> | <u>15 Jan. 1913</u> | |
| <u>Reis. 12</u> | <u>22 July 1908</u> | <u>24 Aug. 1908</u> | | <u>15 1/2</u> | <u>24 July 1912</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>19</u> | <u>July 20, 1916</u> | <u>Aug. 14, 1916</u> | |
| | | | | <u>22 1/2</u> | <u>July 20, 1918</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>30</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>32</u> | <u>Jul 20, 1918</u> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916
 Former Roll No. 81 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Batchelder George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336,223 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G 31st Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis. 12</u> | <u>26 Feb 1907</u> | <u>28 June 1907</u> | <u>7 May 1913</u> | <u>24 1/2</u> | <u>Nov 1918</u> | | |
| <u>Reis. 16</u> | <u>27 June 1912</u> | | | <u>35</u> | <u>June 10, 1918</u> | | |
| <u>20</u> | <u>2 Nov 1913</u> | | | <u>Inc. 50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: George W. Batchelder Certificate No. 23981 328,168

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 15¢ Remarks: 32 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 6 18 | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 8 18 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 14 26 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 36 18 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 9073 | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: George W. Batchelder Certificate No. 336.223

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 20¢ Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 7 14 653 | 2 | 14 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 1 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 9 36 | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 17 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 8093 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 5 52 ²⁷ | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 60 | 1918. 1 | 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 27 36 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 102 | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Arthur C. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22044* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Service: *1st ...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan. 1892</i> | <i>Jan. 1892</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Jun 23 1919</i> |
| <i>2nd</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug. 1905</i> | <i>Sept. 1905</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>11</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>2nd Aug. 1911</i> | <i>28th Oct. 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *...*

APR 29 1919 6-681

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94114* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st ...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan. 1892</i> | <i>Jan. 1892</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 1913</i> | <i>26 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov. 1911</i> | <i>Nov. 1911</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *May 4, 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1920**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *31938* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: Cecilia P. Stepien Certificate No. 35264-4

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: 17.24-30.37 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 72 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 95-4 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 6 72 12 12 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 96 | 4 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 5 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William W. Katchelder Certificate No. 2462 944, 141

Last paid to: 1922-22 Rate: 19.22 Remarks: 32 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 13 6 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 9 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 37 12 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 3 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 2 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 45 10 92 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder H. Angelia*

Certificate No. *809.978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orestes G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 10 123rd New York Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 21, 1916</i> | <i>June 29, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *r* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL - 7 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Hannah F.*

Certificate No. *364.103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Batchelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 16 5th Mass Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>8th Feb 1892</i> | <i>11th Feb 1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19th Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333* 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

HANNAH F. BATCHELDER

Fees

364103

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 6-6574 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harold E. Batchelder

Certificate No.

1180.465

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Harold E. Batchelder

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 18 | 1923. 2 9 4 18 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 18 | 3 0 4 6 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 18 | 5 4 6 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 18 | 2 4 6 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 18 | 3 4 6 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 18 | 5 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 18 | 6 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 18 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 18 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 18 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 18 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 18 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 18 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 18 | | 4 |

Feb 7
28/0480
18

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batchelder, Harriet A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273,323 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Proc. E. 3 H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | 18 Feb. 1888 | 29 July 1890 | Ino. 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>November 27, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>DEC 23 1922</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <u>Nov. 27, 1922</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JAN. 31, 1923</u> <u>212, Arlington St.</u> | | | | | | |
| payable to <u>William S. Batchelder</u> <u>Lawrence</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>26</u> | | | | <u>DEC -4 1916 FEB 3 1923</u> <u>man</u> | | |

6-679

PAYEE BATCHELDER, HARVEY J FILE No. SC 11845-40

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Sect. <u>R 636</u> | <u>7/15/40</u> JUL 16 1940 | <u>Dunlop</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Peterkin, Edwin E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 June 1917</i> | <i>21 June 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>inc. hospital under contract to</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gov. of California</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>1800</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 11 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 20 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, Henri* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35865* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Yeoman, Ohio, Pursuit, Savannah U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 March 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | <i>Revs.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>4 Oct 1912</i> | <i>16 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Revs.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Revs.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 Oct 1917</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>140 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Batchelder, Henrietta

Certificate No.

550024

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore G Batchelder, alias Henry Kingsley

Service

Pt A 3 N Y Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died

Feb 12, 1926

Reported

MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Batchelder, Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

550124

ARMY: WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Theodore G Batchelder alias Henry Kingsley

Service:

Pri A 3 New York Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | June 1900 | June 1906 | | | |
| INC. 20 | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

362

NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME

HENRIETTA BATCHELDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

550024

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Henrietta Batchelder

Certificate No.

550024

Last paid to

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 12.00

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 36 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 74.67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 9 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,147,423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 29 Unatt. Co. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 May 1908</i> | <i>17 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *6/3/1912* (P.M.) Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1912*

Remarks: *Died 1 June 1912, pay Frank L. Edgerley. 34. Reim. claim. Order 7 Dec 1912.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *121 Green St. Reading mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,147,423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 29 Unatt. Co. Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 May 1908</i> | <i>17 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *Portland Feb 1911* 6-681

NAME: Henry Batchelder Certificate No. 2496 1147.423

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: \$

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 13.65 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 29 10 80 ✓ | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 16 34 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 Rmt | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 3 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

6-681

NAME: Henry Batchelder Trans. 1910-1911 Certificate No. 1147.423

Last paid to: 4 June 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 GROUP 3 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135,450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. I, 7th N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Jan. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rec*

Former Roll No. *2932 BOSTON, L* Home: *593-5th St - S. Boston Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Hiram J.* 13305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086,204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lt - A - 22 - Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Apr 1907</i> | <i>26 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>15 Mar. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1911.* Bureau notified: *June 10, 1911*

Remarks: *Orville - Cal - 411 - Cal - J. M. Batchelder, 217 Wall st., Chico, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *a.f. 2025/14 - 1520* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry S. Batchelder Certificate No. 2629 135,450

Last paid to: June 27 @ 8 Rate: #2 19 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 13 73 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 26 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 28 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 1/23 | 36 43 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 2 | 17 | | | | 3 | 2408 | 107 | | 3 | 9/41 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 10-000 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Hiram T. Batchelder Certificate No. 1086,204

Last paid to: @ 10 1/2 Dec 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10/27 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Died 15 | 7/10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/30 | 15-40 | | 4 | Announced 10 | Oct 1911 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4/21 | 710 | | 1 | Part in | Eleanor Batchelder's wid. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Ida E</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>769424</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James P</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P 15" 1me Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 6, 1913</i> | <i>JAN 22 1914</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Ida</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>239,55</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| Service: <i>Cavalry 5th H. Cav.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>11 Sept. 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Discharged under</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 2, 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1910</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Acid payable to Widow Edwina H. Batchelder</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Concord N.H.</i> | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Ida G Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>769427</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Ira Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>239,655</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Ira F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087,193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 2, 1st Vt. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 mch. 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/09 (Mrs. Heath Reading Mass)* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1909*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 9, 1909. Payable to widow - Annette H. Batchelder, Order May 9, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *2722* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *391 West St Reading Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Isaac* 2795 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *Pri B 123 N. Y Inf.* ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>1902</i> | <i>26 Jan 1903</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 mch 1910</i> | <i>8 Apr 1910</i> | <i>✓ 22⁵⁰</i> | <i>24 Feb 1915</i> | <i>19 June 1913</i> | <i>E. E. M.</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines*

Transferred to: *Akron Iowa*

Died: *May 6, 1916 - (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1916*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary E. Batchelder*

Former Roll No. *2091* Home: *NOV 14 1916* 6-681

NAME: Ira F. Batchelder Certificate No. 2734 1087,193

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 30 6 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 45. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7/10 3 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Isaac Batchelder Certificate No. 284026

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 75 22 50 Remarks: TO DATE

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 5 61 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | NOV 27 24 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 15 50 23 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 25 150 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder Isaac V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Civil War.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *17" 77" 78"*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea & dis. of urinary organs & remaining with same*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 14 | 23 | Oct '88 | 13 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| REISSUED | 16 | May 13, 1916 | June 17, 1916 | B. | 35 | June 20-1918 | |
| from G.L. | 20 | June 20, 1916 | | Inc. | 50 | 1. 1920 | |
| Fees: | 24 | June 20, 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *22nd St. 13* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Ivory A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2877*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 1 Ind 36. A.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>24 June 07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17" 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan. 29" 1912*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S**

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1957* Home: *22nd St. 13* 6-681

| NAME: 1690 case V. Batchelder | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 173 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 20 50 | | | | Remarks: General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 42 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 4 105 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 42 | | | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | 4 105 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 42 | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 105 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 42 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 42 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 4 105 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 42 | | | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | 4 151 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 42 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 42 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 42 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 8 42 | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 11 42 | | | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 1 42 | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 42 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 42 | | | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 42 | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Ivory A. Batchelder | | | | Certificate No. 288666 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 170 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 60 | |
| | 2 | 11 7 10 | | | 2 | 6 60 | |
| | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 7 60 | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | 7 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 60 | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 60 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

Service

Disability

157

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Dec 14, 1920

Die

Remarks:

3. 1081

Reported

NOV

6

1924

Filed Oct 13 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1925

payable to widow Alice F. Batchelder

17 Cherry St.
Whitman
mass

NAME:

Batchelder, Jacob L

Special Act

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

845,809

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act~~ Feb. 6, 1967

Service :

Prin. C 23

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Reg. 8 | 10 | July, 1897 | 8 Feb., 1893 |
| Reg. 12 | 31 | Oct. 1908 | 16 Nov. 1908 |
| Reg. 15 | 28 | June 1912 | 4 Sept. 1912 |
| Inc. 17 | 36 | Oct. 1912 | 2 Apr. 1913 |

Transferred from :

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Reg. 30 | 3 | Mar. 1913 | 2 Apr. 1913 |
| Reg. 30 | 10 | June 1918 | Nov. 11. 1918 |
| 40 | Oct 30 | 1918 | 26 |
| Inc. 50 | May 1 | 1920 | .. |
| Inc. 72 | Dec 14 | 1920 | JAN 31/1921 |

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remar!

Remark: *act may. Jan. of 4/2/1913, endg. 3/2/1913 by reason of allowance at higher rate, under Sp. Act.*
 (amt due under act may. 8.20)
 " " sp. act. .50
 FEB 5 1921 Total 8.70
SPECIAL ACT.

SPECIAL ACT.

FEB 7 1921
DEC 3 1918

BOSTON, MASS.

Home :

E.H. 7/9/15

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder James R.</i> | | Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>936457</i> | | ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of May 6, 1907</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt D 15 Me. Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>8 Mich. 1912</i> | <i>21 Mich. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 13</i> | | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>7 Mar. 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 22-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Ida E.</i> <i>Sinnamahoning, Pa.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reiss. Cert. returned 3/20/13</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>a. 7</i> | | | | Home: <i>Sinnamahoning, Pa.</i> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder James R.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>936457</i> | | ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>ACT JUNE 22 1890</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt D 15 Me. Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>8 July 1891</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1143</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James R. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>936457</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|----------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>14/12-8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 13.50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 27⁴²</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>1/6</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1 1/2 48 To date of death</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James R. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>936457</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>24</i> | | 3 | | <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelder James T* 3498 (3-P. A. 1.)
 1967
 Certificate No. *6313499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Mus. Co. 19 Mich & I*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>4 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc.</i> | | | <i>30 Apr 09</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *DET.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *23 Jan 08*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3189-72* Home:
 6-581

NAME: *Batchelder, James W. R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *831819* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri. 4th H.A.*
 Disability: *3*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1907</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *6/22/08 - (Cousin)* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1908*
 Remarks: *Died June 22, 1908. Payable to widow, Susan M. Batchelder, Order Sept. 28, 1908.*
 Former Roll No. *4572* BOSTON, MASS. Home:
 6-581

NAME: James T Batchelder Certificate No. 631.499

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ #2-15. Rate: Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/27 | 1.10 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 500 26/08. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/21 26.50 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | PL Elizabeth | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: James W. R. Batchelder Certificate No. 831.819

Last paid to: March 10 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: X

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/8 4.80 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11. | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/12 12 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Patchelder Jesse L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Det. Co. 5th Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>21 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1102* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patchelder Jesse S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3302*

Certificate No. *911858* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. 2nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Sept 07</i> | <i>7 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary H. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 3302* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Wm. S. Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>774</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 114 ⁹³ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 60 | | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jesse S. Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>910858</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 21 | 144 ⁴⁰ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co. "H." 11th Mass. Inf. and "D" 9th V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | 20 May 1897 | 17 Sept 1897. | | | | |
| Increase | 10 | 15 Jan. 1902 | 1 May 1902 | | | | |
| Increase | 12 | 12 Oct. 1904 | 6 Jan. 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1910 Form 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Me. Me.* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ✓

Service: *Pres. A. 11 Mass Inf + D. 9th V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine | 12 | 12 Oct. 1904 | 6 Jan. 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Pres. A. 11 Mass Inf + D. 9th V. R. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *7* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>942 339</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June '09 @ 12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 36 H.H.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 H.H.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14 H.H.</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>DEAD</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8-681

| NAME: <i>John Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>942 339</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batchelder, John B.

Certificate No. 1019,599 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, A 3 Mass. H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 20 | 6 mch, '07 | 18 Oct, '07 | | | | |
| Res | 27 | 25 May 1912 | 12 Dec. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/13 Pri Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178 BOSTON, MASS. Home: W. Main, 12 So. Lingham Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batchelder John B

Certificate No. 755,184 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.

Service: Comp. B 8" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 12 | 16 Feb. 1907 | 11 April 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 28 Aug. 1909 | 30 Sept 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov. 1910 Bureau notified: 28 Nov. 1910 (Com. card)

Remarks: Ad. and Emma H. as pr. Accd. Ord. 16 Dec. 1910

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

NAME: John B. Batchelder 3080 | Certificate No. 1019,599

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 Rate: 27 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/28 | 47.47 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 23 + 60.49 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 81 | | | 2 | 1540.926 | | | 2 | 84/13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John B. Batchelder Dead (1910 1911) | Certificate No. 155,124

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 12 (for 8)

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/26 | 240 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, John K.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *98,768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *35,770* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Sgt - C - 124 - OVD*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Aug 07</i> | <i>26 Mch 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4930-02* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Batchelder, John K.* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *669,046* ARMY MINORS. Law: *3,920* ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Service of Soldier: *Sgt. Co. 124 O.V.I.*
 Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *December 1908*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug 1908</i> | <i>7 Dec 1908</i> | <i>Emilie Marie</i> | | <i>3 Sept 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batchelder, John T.

Certificate No. 1014355 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st 34 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Class 15 | | 20 Feb. 1907 | 25 May 1907 | Died Oct. 9, 1911 | | Accrued order dated June 19, 1918 | |
| | | | | payable to widow | | <u>Charhardine T. Batchelder,</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>F. 723 - Bellefonte ave</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Lock Haven, Pa.</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 2 - 1912</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1452 A. J.</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUN 21 1918</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batchelder, Jonathan H.

Certificate No. 843, 139 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st 34 N.Y. Inf. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Class 15 | | 20 Feb. 1907 | 25 May 1907 | Class 30 | | 15 May 1912 | 5 Sept. 1912 |
| Class 20 | | 21 Nov. 1910 | 1 Dec. 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died Sept. 8, 1916 | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated June 20, 1917 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <u>Flora J. Batchelder</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>Deerfield, N.H.</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>9/8/16</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1916</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 2597131 Dated 4 1916</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUN 27 1917</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelder Joseph S.*

Certificate No. *997. 197* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. I 17. Maine Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June 27 1904</i> | <i>Aug. 8. 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jan 1. 1905 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1919

to widow Lucy J. Batchelder

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1919* Home: *5 Sea St No. Weymouth Mass*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Batchelder, Joseph T.*

Certificate No. *275,398* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Prin.*

Disability *Pt A 10 & / Muson 10 N H Inf*

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>March 30, 1925</i> | <i>July 21, 1925</i> | | |

Died *Sept 9. 1924* Reported *OCT 3 1926*

Remarks: *later*

NAME: Joseph W. Batchelder Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 275,398

Last paid to: June 10 1910 Rate: 40.50 Remarks: 40.50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 8/9 | 6 60 | | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7. | 1912. | 1 | | 4 42 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 161 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | 4. | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | 4 118 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Joseph Batchelder Certificate No. 749,825

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907 Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 5 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/5 | 20 30 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 3 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | Check No. 125, 722. Date 2-2-1913 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 8/21 67 Pa Alma, Wd. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Batchelder, Julia T

Certificate No.

884538

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George T.

Service

Sgt C 7 R I Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 18, 1926

APR 15 1926

NAME:

Batchelder Julia T.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

884538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sgt C. 7 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 25 Dec 26, 1919 Mch 9, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Batchelder, Katie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 433,452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pri G, 35

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8 | | 11 June 1896 | 12 Nov. 1896 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL, 1903. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3</u> BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1918 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: Batchelder Katie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1572961 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pvt I 1 Vt Heavy Art

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | March 8 1927 | Nov 14 1927 | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 4, 1929.</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>DEC 14 1929</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Certificate No. 433,452

Last paid to: 1999

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: SET OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 06 | 1915. | | 1 | 38 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 90 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 38 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 30 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | | 3 | 4 30 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 58.93 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 30 |
| | | 1 | 9 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 5 4 |
| 1909. | | 2 | 10 | 1913. | | 2 | X | | | 2 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 69.67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 32 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 13 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10. | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME **Katie Patchelder**
Certificate No. **1572961**
Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 22 236 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 5 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME

Batchelder Katie A
Certificate No. 433452

Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S.

Service

Pt G 35

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6874

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Daisy C. Kemp, Gdn.

Appointed July 7, 1930, Prob. Ct, Essex Co, Mass. \$3000.
Court Ctf filed in case.

Aug. 9, 1930.

SEP 5 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

597669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel S. Patchelder

Service:

Pri 6 7th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| INC. 20 | | 5th May 1915 | 21st Sept 1915 |
| INC. 25 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

10/20/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

591

DEC 8 1916

6-679

| NAME: <u>Laurel A. Catchelder</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>597669</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>12 20 25</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder, Louisa</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>312,164</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel S. A.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. B. 44</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1891</i> | | |
| | | <i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>10/12/1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>103 Briggs St Salem Mass 9/11 6-679</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder, Louise</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>593445</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram F.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt & Corp C 48 Wis</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Louise* 81607 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri & Corpl 6 48 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>13 June 1905</i> | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1539* 6-679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: *Batchelder Lucy F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~APRIL 1908 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Pri 17 Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 12 | <i>Nov 11. 1916</i> | <i>Jan 13. 1919</i> | | | |
| | 25 | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>A</i> | | | |
| Fees | <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1921* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Louise Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>593445</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 NOV 9 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 12 36 | 1913. 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy F. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>858651</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: *Batchelder Luther H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208.934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 1st N. Hamp Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Sept 21, 1921</i> | <i>Sept 29, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 5 - 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder Martha* 881 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Octavius E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *Pri G 19 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| W | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>7 May 1898</i> |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>OCT 2 1916</i> |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| F | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Blanche R. Purdick*

Died: *Feb 5, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1921**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 19 1922 payable to Blanche R. Purdick Box 54, Purdum, Nebr. Omaha, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *699* 1607-1112

JAN 24 1922 6-679
OCT 10 1916

NAME: Luther H. Batchelder ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1288.934

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12. Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

6-681

NAME: Martha Batchelder Certificate No. 763243

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12.25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 11 | 1915. 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 11 | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 11 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 11 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 11 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 13 34 | 1912. 3 11 | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 4 85.50 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 13 36 | 1912. 4 11 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 12 | 1913. 3 4 | 1917. 3 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 12 | 1913. 4 4 | 1917. 4 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 2 1/8 32 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 11 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 GROUP 1 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 11 | 1914. 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 11 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

TO DATE OF DEATH

2/19

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---|
| NAME Batchelder Martha E | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 1241 874 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act July 3 1926 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 |
| Name of soldier | Meredith | | |
| Service | Pt G 145 Pa Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 8 1926 ^R | Aug 5 1926 | | | |
| | 50 | Aug 4 1926 [/] | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 10 1929</i> Reported <i>FEB 13 1929</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| NAME Batchelder, Mary E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 816362 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| Name of Soldier | Isaac | | |
| Service | Pt B 123 N.Y. Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died <i>May 23, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 8 - 1927</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME Martha E Batchelder

Certificate No. 1241 874

Fees James H Spalding & Co. \$10. 8/13/26

Act July 3 1926

ACT-OF-MAY-1-1920

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 30 | 50 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARY E BATCHELDER

Certificate No.

816362

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Martha Ho*

Certificate No. *70059* ARMY WIDOW: Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Batchelder*

Service: *Pri. I. 11th H. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19' Dec. 1886</i> | <i>19' Apr. 1867</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1910**

Died: *March 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *678*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Martha J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *319045* ARMY WIDOW: Law: **Act of June 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pri. F. 6*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>17 July 1890</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1891</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 157 Dated Feb 2 1910*

Former Roll No. *12* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>80059</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>21 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: MARTHA J. BATCHELDER, | | | | Act April 12, 1908 1557 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i> | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |

NAME **Batchelder, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **70199** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service **George A**

Pt C 1 Battln Me

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Reis | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 50 | Aug 4 1926 R | Aug 26 1926 | | | | |

Died **March 25, 1930** **APR 28 1930**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: **Batchelder Martha L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **634532** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Wesley Batchelder**

Service: **Co C 76th Mass Inf New**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 83 | 107 | 25 | 1917 | | | |
| 12 | 25 | 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Died **21 Nov 1914** Reimbursement order dated **31 Dec 1914**
payable to **Frederick W. Hawley**

Transferred from: **ONCORD** Transferred to: **Norwich, Vt**

Died: **21 Nov 1914** Bureau notified: **APR 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **50** **AUG 17 1914** 679

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Patchelder, Matilda | | | |
| Certificate No. | 773726 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Reuben H. | | |
| Service | Pt. E 60 Reg. N.Y. Inf. | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Mch. 18, 1925</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">APR 14 1925</div> | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Patchelder Mary A | | 25175 | |
| Certificate No. | 676163 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: | Gt. 20 & Co | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 17 23 Jan '09 | 25 Feb 09 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau not filed: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Ft Wayne</div> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 2789 Oct # 58 Exy Pure Acc. Lucke-679 | | |

NAME MATILDA BATCHELDER

Certificate No.

773726

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
28/27

| NAME: Mary A. Batchelder | | | | | Certificate No. 676163 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 42 | 1915. 1 11 42 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 42 | 2 15 42 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 42 | 3 11 42 | 3 4 75 | 4 11 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 42 | 4 13 42 | 4 4 75 | 5 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 42 | 1 15 42 | 1 4 75 | 6 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 42 | 2 12 42 | 2 4 75 | 7 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 21 42 | 3 19 42 | 3 4 75 | 8 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 42 | 4 18 42 | 4 4 90 | 9 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 3/15 42 | 1 17 42 | 1 4 90 | 10 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 19 42 | 2 16 42 | 2 4 90 | 11 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 16 42 | 3 11 42 | 3 4 90 | 12 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 12 42 | 4 13 54 13 | 4 4 90 | 13 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 11 42 | 1 11 76 53 | 1 4 90 | 14 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 42 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 15 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 6 42 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 16 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 42 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 17 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.362* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APR. 1905

Name of Soldier: *Isaac.*

Service: *Priv B 123rd New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 31, 1916</i> | <i>November 7, 1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>September 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70.199* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: *George A. Batchelder*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st Battn. Me.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Mch. 1886</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1867</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | | | | | | |
| JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Bitchelder</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>816.362</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.60 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Bitchelder</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>70.199</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *276,745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge J.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES: *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MAR 86</i> | <i>21 Oct. 1890</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUN 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553,26* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederic B. Batchelder*

Service: *P. 6. 00 Reg. 56 3d Inf.*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 16-18</i> | <i>Dec 1890</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1914* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary J. Batchelder</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>551</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>276,745</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12 25 35</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Maria Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>73726</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 4 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Matilda H.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869.717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo F.*

Service: *Co. G. 13th and 14th 30. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Sept 21. 1916</i> | <i>May 28. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees \$10</i> | | <i>H. J. Chapman</i> | | <i>4/24/19</i> | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 - 119* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Mrs. Batchelder Melvina*

Certificate No. *119453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin E. Batchelder*

Service: *Sgt. C. 13th N. B. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>5th July 1901</i> | <i>14th July 1902</i> | <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CORD* Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/15* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *742* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Matilda H. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>20869.717</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Malvina Batchelder or Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>119453</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

4/17
ARI

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Batchelder, Meredith | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 118 066 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. G. 145" & A. 53" Pa. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 1, 1924 | Jan 30, 1925 | | |

Died Jan 11, 1926
Remarks: chn

Reported

Accrued order dated AUG 5 1926
payable to widow Martha E. Batchelder
620 Kolm St.
Norristown, Pa.

FEB 5 1925

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|------|
| NAME: Batchelder, Meredith | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 118.066 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | 1998 |
| Service: Pt. G. 145" & A. 53" Pa. Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 17, 1917 | Apr. 26, 1917 | REISSUE | 24 | July 12, 1916 | Aug 30, 1916 |
| | 15 | July 17, 1911 | Aug. 31, 1911 | REISSUE | 23 | May 20, 1912 | Jan. 30, 1917* |
| REISSUE | 21 | May 20, 1912 | Aug 26, 1912 | | 30 | July 12, 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * To correct rates. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to:

1998

Rate:

Rema

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

118066

[illegible]

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Goodwill row Batchelder Mila A</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 1525 | |
| Certificate No. <i>7934</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar M Goodwill</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 26 Ia Inf</i> | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 Jan 1902</i> | <i>3 Feb 1904</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Alburnett</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1918</i> | | JAN 11 1917 6-679 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME Batchelder, Mila A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 7934 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Oscar M | | | |
| Service Pt D 26 Iowa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <i>April 5, 1924</i> | | |
| Reported | JUN 11 1924 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| NAME | MILA A.BATCHELDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 7934 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | FORMER WIDOW 407 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP. 1, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <small>6-6574</small> |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4-30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1087
D. 57-9

NAME Batchelder, Millard F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 645,453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 5 Vt Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | December 18, 1923 | JAN 11 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: ck. | | | |
| Dec 11 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1925 | | | | P P 3 | | | |
| able to widow Vinnie M. Batchelder, Mechanicville | | | | ny | | | |

| NAME: Batchelder, Millard F. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 645,453 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Civil War. | | | |
| Service: Pri D. 5 Vt Vol Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Phren. & Ins. dis. & heart. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| 25 Nov. 1896 19 Apr. 1897 | | | | | | | |
| 15 July 1909 22 Apr. 1910 | | | | | | | |
| 30 24 Aug 1910 6 Oct. 1910 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 2 - A. A. & Ins. Paid. | | | | | | | |
| No fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1756 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

MILLARD F. BATCHELDER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

645453

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 50~~CHECK
CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

24/3/33

NAME:

Millard F. Batchelder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

645453

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

F. F. 28-50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 90 | 1911. 1 7 90 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 90 | 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 7 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 9 90 | 1 9 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 8 90 | 2 8 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 24 | 3 10 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 14 24 | 4 9 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 7 24 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 9 24 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 9 24 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 50.10 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 6 51 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 6 51 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 8 51 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 7 51 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Batchelder, Moulton**

Certificate No. **1104 683** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Lt K 6 Mass Mil Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 15, 1926 | ¹¹ May 12, 1926 | | | |

Died *Oct 20 1929* Remarks: *ck*

MAY 26 1926

6-2473

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Batchelder, Moulton** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1104,683** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act Feb 6, 1937.

Service: **1st Lt K 6 Mass. Mil Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 16 | 11 Feb. 1907 | 29 Oct. 07 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | 8 Dec. 1911 | 16 Dec. 1911 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 27 | 27 May 1912 | 11 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **87** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-281

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Batchelder Nathan G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 179476 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: Tro. H. 4th Reg. Inf.

Disability: Chronic gastric, & heart & dis. heart & g. & w. l. ankle

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| Reis 40 | 27 | 27 th Nov. 1888 | 29 th Aug. 1888 | Died Dec 21, 1918 | | Reimbursement order dated Apr. 4, 1919 | |
| | | Nov 18, 1918 | Jan 4, 1919 | payable to | | Olta Havenport | |
| | | | | | | R#2 - Marshfield, Vt. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1918 Bureau notified: 1 1918 Apr 1919 flid

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1503 Home: APR 23 1919 6-691

NAME: Batchelder, Nellie A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 556014 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Winfield H. Batchelder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st. H. 115 Ta. Inf.

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 17 | | 6 June 1906 | 26 June 1906 |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 702 A. J 6-679

OCT 20 1918

| NAME: <i>William S. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>179476</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 40 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>7</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>5 90</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>10 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>7 90</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 90</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>6 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>5 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nellie A. Batchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>556014</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 20 25 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 51</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>14 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>10</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>0</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>14</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Batchelder Oliver P. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 626069 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt B 11 N H Vols. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 20 | 11 | Nov 1 1907 | 28 Oct. 1907 |
| Reis 30 | 40 | 21 May 1912 | 7 Oct. 1912 |
| Inc. 50 | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | May 1, 1920 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 | | Home: | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Batchelder, Oliver P | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 626 069 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt B 11 N H Vols | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 1, 1920 | Jan 23, 1925 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | 6-6572 | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died Nov 17 1925 | | Reported | |
| Remarks: Letter to Fmic 7-20 | | | |
| JAN 30 1925 | | | |

| NAME: Oliver P. Batchelder | | | | | Certificate No. 626069 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 | | | | | Rate: 50-36-50 | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11/5 54 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 8 60 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 60. | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 60. | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 60 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 60 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 7 60 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 60 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME | | OLIVER P. BATCHELDER. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 626069 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 626069 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 80/1234 ²⁰ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

5661 4321 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelder, Crestes G.*

Certificate No. *357955* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri W, 123 My*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Boissac</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>JUL 17 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 25 1913</i> | <i>OCT 8 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 29 1913</i> | | | <i>30 May 25 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mch. 22, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1249495 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Home: *724 Marinette Ave. Marinette Wis.*

Former Roll No. *6382*

Home: *JUL 7 1916*

4472 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelder Philemon*

Certificate No. *671419* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri C. 28 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 1907</i> | <i>AUG 12 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 20 1915</i> | <i>OCT 2 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Oct 1910</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>June 1, 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Jan. 14, 1918*

Remarks: *6422050 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Home:

Former Roll No. *7673*

Home:

| NAME: <u>Orestes G. Batchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>357955</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 18 24</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 | 1923. 1 | 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>13/8 16 80</u> | 3 5 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 28 63 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 7 86 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 0 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <u>Philemon Patchelder</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>671419</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 11 43 50 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1923. 1 | 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 10 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>10/9 8 00</u> | 3 7 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 5 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 9 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 5 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 7 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 1 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Reuben</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>476 733</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 11 "N. H.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue 20</i> | | <i>5 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>7 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>8-12-1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1909</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>order payable to widow Hannah D. Order dated Nov 15 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Union N. H. Route 5</i> | | | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelder Reuben H.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>874 853</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pa C 60 7475</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue 17</i> | | <i>24 Dec '07</i> | <i>21 Feb '12</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE 16 | | MAY 24 1912 | FEB 3 1913 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>12/28 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/11/14</i> payable to widow <i>Hannah</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>12/28/13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reuben Patchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>476733</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 67-73</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 60</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | <i>8 60</i> | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16 60</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>16 60</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>8 60</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>130 88 47</i> | | | 4 | <i>CONCORD</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>20 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Reuben S. Patchelder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>814853</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12/16</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>3/4 267</i> | | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1912. | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>19 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>3/8 33 36</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) *82276 1/2*

Certificate No. *745155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *Pri 9, Me Sta*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Apr 1912</i> | <i>JUL 10 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/16* Bureau no: *JUL 25 1916*

Remarks: *Writes Check No. 2045379 JUL 5 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *1406551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri, A 8 Mass. S.M.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>25 June, 1894</i> | <i>23 Jan., 1895</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1918* Bureau no: *June 21, 1918*

Remarks: *Apr. 14, 1918* *Martha L. Wood 3. Hazelwood St*

Former Roll No. *57* *BOSTON, MASS.* *June 1918* *Roxbury Mass*

OCT 28 1918

6-679

| NAME: Sarah A Batchelder | | | | Certificate No. 745155 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 33 60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: SARAH E. BATCHELDER. | | | | Act April 19, 1908 1970 | | | | Certificate No. 406551 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelder, Sarah E. (insane)* 82301 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544.704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leander N*

Service: *Capt. G. & Ohio Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>Dec 16 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1919* Bureau *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks: *Albert E. Batchelder Gen. Ave. of Honor on 1/2/20*

Beale Co So Dak Co Ct

ap 7/9/18 - Bond \$600 - ct 7/9/18

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with Aug 1918. vouchers.*

OCT 31 1919 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649,261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Reg. C, 5*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | 12 | 7 July 1909 | 27 Sept. 1909 | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10. B. Pitman, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1921* Bureau *DEC 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS*

OCT 24 1919 6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>544.704</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Albert E. Batchelder Jun</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 | 1 20 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 20 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 18 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 18 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 20 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 33 | 4 10 36 | 4 NOV 49 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 18 36 | 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 AUG 23 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 38 | 4 NOV 1 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 17/6 |

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Batchelder</i> | | | | | Act April 12, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>689,261</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>1970-3</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 13 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 | 4 36 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 | 2 4 36 | 2 1 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 .95 .50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 5 58.83 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/4 22 80 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 4 3 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Batchelder Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506 895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Batchelder*

Service: *Reg D. 15th Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 17th Oct 1889 | 5th Feb 1901 | | | |
| | 12 | 19th Apr 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 23 1916 | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *621* SEP 30 1916—679

NAME: *Batchelder Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670 351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert L. Batchelder*

Service: *1st Lt - 6th Reg W.V. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 75 | 21st Sept 1908 | 18 Dec 1908 | | | |
| | | 8 Sept 1916 | 23 May 1917 | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1917—679

NAME: Sarah F. Batchelder Certificate No. 506898

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: F #2 20 25 Remarks: 530

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 38 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 10 34 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 5 30 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 75 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 5 36 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 6 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 10 36 | 1 4 38 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 75 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 10 36 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

3/24

NAME: Sarah F. Batchelder Certificate No. 640351

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: F #2 20 25 30 Remarks: 530 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 14 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 20 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 8/26 41 20 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 9 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 21 36 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 16 36 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 10 36 | 1 4 38 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 15 36 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 75 | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Batchelder Sarah Jr.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Batchelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 2nd B 5th St 70th Vol Inf*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 5 | 29 th Feb. 1896 | 27 th Nov. 1896 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 th Apr 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| | Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>630</i> | | | | | | |

NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Batchelder Jewell D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. 2nd U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri. 2nd</i> | | <i>13th Feb. 1911</i> | <i>1st Mar. 1911.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | Special Act. | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>June 26 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Apr 14 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <i>Sarah A. Batchelder</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>R#6. Concord, N. H.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 26, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1915 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 8087430. Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | Home: APR 21 1916 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Larrah J. Batchelder</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>434044</u> | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>8</u> Rate: <u>\$ 125</u> 125-80 Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 2 4 60 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 4 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 4 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 34 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 1 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 15 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 18 36 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Larrah J. Batchelder</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>669039</u> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1911</u> @ <u>24</u> Rate: <u>24</u> Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 5 56 ⁴⁰ | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 5 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 72 | 2 5 66 ⁴⁰ | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 5 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | |

NAME: *Paterson James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659,811* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. Mass. Vols.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Private</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st Feb 1907</i> | <i>1st Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge to the honor of the service.*

Former Roll No. *1795* CIVIL WAR. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Batchelder, Susan M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659,811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act April 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James W. R.*

Service: *1st Reg. Mass. Vols.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>June, 1908</i> | <i>28 Sept, 1908</i> |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812* NOV 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 6 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Zimmer</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>107129</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1-1-18</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 27 | 241 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 36. | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 86. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 26. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 26. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Susan M. Batchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>2077</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 93 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 37 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Theresa C.*

Certificate No. *837516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Co.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 124th O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Class 12</i> | | <i>Oct 3-1916</i> | <i>Jan 30-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *J. F. Kinney \$10 2/27/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 9 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelder Vienna R.*

Certificate No. *261743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge Batchelder*

Service: *Co. E 11th Reg. Me. Inf.*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19th Dec 1886</i> | <i>20th Nov 1889</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Feb. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *743*

OCT 25 1916 679

NAME: *Theresa C Batchelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *837516*
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 80 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 PA | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 TO GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 |

fee 27/18/93 531

NAME: *Vienna R. Faterreider* Certificate No. *261848*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 16 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 6 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Batchelder Wallace N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086.026 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 46th U.S. Vol Inf

Disability: Headache & intolerance of heat results of heat prostration

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12/21 Dec 1905</u> | <u>2 Feb 1916</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Feb 1914</u> | <u>MAR 27 1914</u> |

Fees: Life Frank A Butts

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19 (Edm) Bureau notified: JUL 1 1919

Remarks: Wander Thompson Batchelder - Gen
Dist of Hartford & Prob. Ct.
ap - bond 2000 - off 12/11/17

Former Roll No. Authority filed with Feb 1918 voucher. Home: APR 17 1914-681

NAME: Batchelder Ward C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681,419 ARMY INVALID. Law: of May 11, 1912
Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pri, F. I. N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis. 15</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Feb 1907</u> | <u>2 Dec. 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc. 20</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Jan. 1912</u> | <u>17 Jan. 1912</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis. 21</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>June 1912</u> | <u>3 Apr. 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 111 Maple St
New Bedford Mass.

Died: May 19, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 6 1916 1081

Remarks: Died May 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1916
payable to widow Clara A. Batchelder, 39-Park St., New Bedford, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Batchelder, William B</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.: | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Service: | | <i>9 9 29 Ohio Vol Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20 Feb 3 1915</i> |
| | | | | | <i>24 Feb 3 1920</i> |
| | | | | | <i>35 - JUN 10 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7646 (ag)</i> | | | | Home: | |
| | | | | JUL 14 1915 6-681 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchelder - William D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **3196**

Certificate No. *507.379* ARMY. INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Co H 12 Mich V D*

Disability: *Cataract & rheu & resdis heart* **46991**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 25 | 6 May 08 | 76 June 08 | | | | |
| Res | 25 | JUN 3 1912 | MAR 3 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | Oct 22. 1914 | April 24. 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Feb 7. 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *No 3694643* Dated **MAR 4 - 1917** Canceled.

Died *Feb 10 1917* Accrued order dated *8/23/17*

payable to widow *Soleda - Galesburg Mich.*

Former Roll No. *3805* **AUG 30 1917** Home: **2840** 6-681

| NAME: William B Batchelder | | | | 3020 | | | | Certificate No. 1131613 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) | | | | Rate: 48 H 20 35 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 N.T. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | 9 4 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 4 48.13 | | | 2 | 4 105 | 10 4 50 |
| | 3 | 7/29 | 45.60 | | 3 | 8 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 105 | 11 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | 12 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 8 J.E.R. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | INT | | 2 | 8 D.D. | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | 2 4 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 10 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 136 | 3 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 JAN | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1 |
| | 2 | | ABW | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | 2 |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | EMS | 1914. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1 |
| | 2 | 6 | N.D.B. | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | 2 |
| | 3 | 7 | 8.E.R. | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 117 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: William D Batchelder | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 | | | | Certificate No. 507379 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 30. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | - - 2 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | - 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | - 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 70 | DEAD | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 9/8 6700 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Patchelder William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *706726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1911* 5294
 Service: *2nd Lt. Capt. I 102 N. Y. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>23 May 1907</i> | DEC 30 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Bureau notified: Died July 2 - 1911*

Former Roll No. *8899* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Patchelder Frank L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *56714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Co. 4th U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. n. 4th U. S. Inf. with 42. contraction of middle ring & little fingers.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17th 25th Aug 1906</i> | <i>22nd Nov 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5, 1918*

Remarks: *Bureau notified: Apr 20 1918*

Former Roll No. *1000* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William W. Patchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>706726</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | | MILWAUKEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 27 36 83 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 10 45 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 0 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frank L. Patchelder</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>56714</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 51 | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 51 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 51 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Batchelder, George J.

Certificate No.

353,977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEC 10, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. C. 7th R.I.

Disability:

P

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 20 Feb 1907 | 17 May 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | 18 Jan 1911 | 30 Jan 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 18 May 1912 | 1 Aug. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 22, 1919, D-3

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks:

Centerdale

P. J.

Nov 19

Julia J. Batchelder

Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No.

265 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 17 1920

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Batchelder, Amanda E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

483162

ARMY WIDOW.

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Batchelder, George W.

Service:

1st U.S. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 5 Sept. 1897 | | | |

Fees:

Died 10/15/14

Reimbursement order dated 12/9/14

payable to

J. S. Redman

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 10, 1914

Bureau not filed

NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

111

Taft

Mrs

6-679

NAME: George J. Batchelder *1st of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 2380 353,977

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 30 40 Remarks: ✓

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 27 | 1101 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 53.62 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4/11 105.33 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 0 | 95.22 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Amanda E. Batchelder **DEAD** Certificate No. 483162

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 1/2 | 2880 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Rem

NAME: *Batcheler Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 922

Certificate No. *785 846.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, \$6840 #453 40505

Service: *1st Lt F. 28th U. S. C. 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 24 1912</i> | <i>May 19 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 30 1915</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1918* 3-000

Remarks: *Nov 2 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1919*

to Widow Sarah E. Batcheler Howell Mich

6. 21 15

Former Roll No. *1520 NL MAR 5 1913* ORIGINAL Home: *839* 6-681

NAME: *Batcheler Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2269

Certificate No. *154505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *LAW*

Service: *Priv 126 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart & lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 May 1901</i> | <i>5 July 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>15 Apr 1908</i> | <i>13 May 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1913*

Remarks: *Independence Iowa*

Former Roll No. *752* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Patcheler Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 785846

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 28 78 67 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90.67 | | 3 | | GROTP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21/10/08 | 35.47 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1 4 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1 36 | | 4 | 1 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 1 2 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 30 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 44 80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 4 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 170 | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |

NAME: Frederick A. Patcheler Certificate No. 154505

Last paid to: 4 April 08 at 12 17 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5/18/08 \$49.12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 24 4 712 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | Check No. 125578 Dated 4 APR 1913 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | GROTP. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelor Isaac N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746.083* ARMY INVALID. 1832
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp G. Rty L. 1 Mich. VLA.* 15.492
 Disability: 34967

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 45</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Jan 05</i> | <i>Feb 05</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1913 | |
| <i>Reis 45</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 18</i> | <i>July 29</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>Dec 28</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>May 31</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1921* Bureau notified: **D 1 MAR 17 1921**
 Remarks: *have...*

Former Roll No. *2979 NL* Home: **1690** 6-681

NAME: *Batchelor Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.113* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *1st Lt. G. 28 U. S. Cold Str.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 20. 1918</i> | <i>Feb 19. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Willie L. Lyons. 3/28/19*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Isaac N. Batcheler | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 746 083. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 75-30 | | | | Remarks: 70-50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | 16 | 42.20 | | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 1 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | - | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 14 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: Sarah W. Batcheler | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 862.113 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: 75-30 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 28 | 86.57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Batcheler Sarah E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 862113 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Benjamin F | | | |
| Service | | 1 Lt F 28 U S Cold Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | May 16, 1924 | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 12 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: | | Batcheler William G. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 7586 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917. |
| Service: | | 1" Sgt. Troop A. 6" U. S. Cav. | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Aug 20 | | Mar 4-1917 | Mar 4-1918 | | |
| Fees: | | No fee | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Deduct sub-payments under invalid ctf. 952764 R.E. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | MAR 14 1918 | | Home: W. H. 6/8/19 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | SARAH E BATCHELER | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 862113 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME | | INDIAN WARS | | Certificate No. 7586 | |
| Last paid to: 3-4-18 | | Rate: 20 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 1 1 4 60 B | 1911. 1 1 1 1 6 60 USH | 1915. 1 1 1 1 5 20 USH | 1919. 1 1 1 1 4 20 USH | 1923. 1 1 1 1 5 20 USH | 1927. 1 1 1 1 4 20 USH |
| 2 2 2 2 4 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 5 20 USH | 2 2 2 2 6 20 USH | 2 2 2 2 7 20 USH | 2 2 2 2 8 20 USH | 2 2 2 2 9 20 USH |
| 3 3 3 3 4 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 5 20 USH | 3 3 3 3 6 20 USH | 3 3 3 3 7 20 USH | 3 3 3 3 8 20 USH | 3 3 3 3 9 20 USH |
| 4 4 4 4 4 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 5 20 USH | 4 4 4 4 6 20 USH | 4 4 4 4 7 20 USH | 4 4 4 4 8 20 USH | 4 4 4 4 9 20 USH |
| 1 1 1 1 1 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 2 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 3 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 4 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 5 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 6 60 USH |
| 2 2 2 2 2 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 3 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 4 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 5 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 6 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 7 60 USH |
| 3 3 3 3 3 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 4 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 5 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 6 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 7 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 8 60 USH |
| 4 4 4 4 4 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 5 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 6 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 7 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 8 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 9 60 USH |
| 1 1 1 1 1 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 2 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 3 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 4 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 5 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 6 60 USH |
| 2 2 2 2 2 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 3 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 4 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 5 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 6 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 7 60 USH |
| 3 3 3 3 3 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 4 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 5 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 6 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 7 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 8 60 USH |
| 4 4 4 4 4 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 5 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 6 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 7 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 8 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 9 60 USH |
| 1 1 1 1 1 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 2 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 3 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 4 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 5 60 USH | 1 1 1 1 6 60 USH |
| 2 2 2 2 2 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 3 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 4 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 5 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 6 60 USH | 2 2 2 2 7 60 USH |
| 3 3 3 3 3 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 4 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 5 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 6 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 7 60 USH | 3 3 3 3 8 60 USH |
| 4 4 4 4 4 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 5 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 6 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 7 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 8 60 USH | 4 4 4 4 9 60 USH |

1 mos. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batcheler William G.*

Certificate No. *952764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt., 76, 8th U. S. Inf., and Lt., 8th U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Left hydrocele and complete rt. ing. hernia and inj. to rt. hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 12 Oct. 1896 | 29 Jan. 1898 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **SEP 25 1912** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 8 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Orig. of 7586*

Former Roll No. Home: *1-1-12*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batcheler William G.* **TRANSFERRED** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. *952764* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 76 8 U S Inf & Lt 8 U S Cav*

Disability: *Left hydrocele & complete rt. ing. her & inj to rt hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 12 Oct 1896 | 29 Jan 1898 | | | TRANSFERRED | 6 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/16/09** Transferred to: *Washington 9/20/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5-1-12-*

Former Roll No. **DROPPED FROM ROLL** **5-1-12** **RE-ENTERED WITH BR. R. H. D. V. S. 11/10/09**

6-681

| NAME: WILLIAM G. BATCHELER, | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 952764 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 952764 Rate: 17 AUG 4 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 5 5/10 USH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 8 5/10 USH | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 6 5/10 USH | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 6 5/10 USH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 10-2-17 80% | 3 | | | 6 5/10 USH | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 DCH | 4 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 7 D.C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | 6 5/10 USH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 D.C.H. | 2 | | | 6 5/10 USH | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 5 D.C.H. | 3 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 9 5/10 D.C.H. | 4 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 11 5/10 D.C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | 5 5/10 USH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 2 | | | Dropped See | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 9 5/10 USH | 3 | | | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 5 5/10 USH | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: William G. Batcheler | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 952764 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sep 1909 17 Rate: 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | Regular Establishment | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 5/10 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 5/10 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 5 5/10 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 6 5/10 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 5/10 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 6 5/10 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 8 5/10 | 3 | | | KNOXVILLE | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 27 34 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 5/10 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 5 5/10 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 5 5/10 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batcheler, William G.*

Certificate No. *952.764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt H 8th U.S. Infy & 8th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Left hydrocele & complete rt. ing. hern. Injury to rt. hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>12 Oct 1896</i> | <i>29 Jan 1898</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. NOV 16 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248* Home: *Six 8-4-09*

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batcheller, Almira F.*

Certificate No. *1274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri. H, 1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MAR 1866</i> | <i>11 Apr. 1867</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *(Pm)* Bureau not Fed. *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks: *ltd 480119 issued Dec 11-09*
Squid And. Dec. 17-09

Former Roll No. *1* BOSTON, MASS. *58 Glen St. Malden. Mass*

6-679

| NAME: <i>William G. Batcheler</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>952 u/604</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|--|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>14.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 3 | 51 | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 5/DCH | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | 5/DCH | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 5/DCH | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 5/DCH | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 5/DCH | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 5/DCH | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 1 | Transferred GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | | 1914. | 3 | | | | 1918. | 3 | | | | 1922. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Almira F. Batcheller</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>193</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Batcheller, Anna E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 898071 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Josiah W. | | | |
| Service | | Prin Musen 25 Mo Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Nov. 26, 1920 | Mch. 26, 1921 | | | |
| Died <u>Aug. 12. 1926</u> Reported <u>SEP 2 1926</u> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: | | Batcheller Anna E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 898071 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Josiah W. | | | |
| Service: | | Prin. Musen 25 th Mo. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 26-1920 | Mch 26-1921 | | | |
| Died: <u>John J. Warburton</u> <u>GROUP 2</u> Transferred from: | | | | <u>10⁰⁰ 4/15/21</u> Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | MAR 31 1921 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batcheller, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *802.195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Corpl C 30th Wisconsin Inf.*

77

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | October 23, 1915 | January 12, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *R B. Hostetter Fee \$10. FEB 3 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/18* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *738.*

JAN 13 1917
JAN 21 1918 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batcheller, George S.*

Certificate No. *720313.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 115. ny. vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mr. dian.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | 5. Nov 1890 | 9. Feb. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2. 1908* Bureau notified: *July 3. 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *738.* Home:

GEN. BATCHELLER DIES

Judge of International Tribunal at Paris Was Well Known Here

Paris, July 2.—Gen. George S. Batcheller, judge of the International Tribunal of Egypt, who has been suffering in this city of cancer of the stomach, died this afternoon.

Gen. Batcheller was born at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1837.

Gen. Batcheller was well known in this city. He served in several capacities, notably as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury and president of the National Postal Congress, which met here in 1897. Though spending much of his time at home, he was active in the work of the American Legion.

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Batcheller</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>802.195</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 125</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1902 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>George S. Batcheller.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>720.313</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Batcheller George H. 3435 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 608918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: 1 Snaph. Batty. 1st. S. I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | Mar 7-1907 | NOV 19 1907 | Inc | 21 1/2 | Dec 29. 1913 | MAR 2. 1914 |
| Inc | 15 | 18 Feb 1909 | 8 Mar 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 4 Oct 1910 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: A. 1319 Howard St. Spokane, Washington

Died: 6/30/14 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks: Reis to correct rank

Former Roll No. 4751 Home: JAN 22 1915 6-681

NAME: Batcheller Joseph T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1082,242 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Sgt. As. 26. N. Y. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Re-is | 12 | 18 Feb, '07 | 11 June '07 | Inc | 27 | Jan 28 1914 | Mar 27 1916 |
| Inc | 15 | 7 Feb 1911 | 9 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 1/2 | 25 May 1912 | 10 Dec 1912 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1913 Home: BOSTON, Mass. 6-681

| NAME: <u>George H. Batcheller</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>608715</u> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | Rate: <u>12 15 27</u> | | Remarks: <u>J. V. date of death</u> <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 19 | 45 | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 27 | 4980 | | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 36 | | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 16 40 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 2 45 | | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 15 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 21 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph T. Batcheller</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1082,242</u> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|--|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>38 50</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | 24 14 13 | | 2 | ✓ | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | 3 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | 6 38 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 | 1912. | 2 | ✓ | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 19 | 45 40 20 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 64 50 | | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 111 80 |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |

NAME Batcheller, Joseph T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1082,242

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 26 N Y Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Oct. 26, 1925 Remarks: ck | NOV. 11 1925 |

NAME: *Calvin, Joseph H.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082,242*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>15 Oct 1910</i> | <i>15 Oct 1910</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1912</i> |
| <i>20</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>15 Oct 1910</i> | <i>15 Oct 1910</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>SW 18 1920</i> <i>Acquiesced order dated</i> <i>MAR 26 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | <i>Widow</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 18. 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3998</i> JUN 27 18 30 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME JOSEPH T BATCHELLER

Certificate No.

1082242

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 96 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4/15 25 ⁰⁰ | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 84 ⁰⁰ | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3-888 |
| 4 | 50 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | D 12/6 |

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Batcheller, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *9805* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Oliver A.*

Service: *Commander, U. S. N.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1893</i> | <i>10 May 1894</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-70810-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batcheller, Myra A.*

Certificate No. *785284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Batcheller*

Service: *Corporal 1 Indeph Batty Wis Light Artillery*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 12, 1914</i> | <i>Jan 15, 1915</i> | <i>Died Oct. 3, 1916 Reimbursement order dated June 20, 1917 payable to William A. Batcheller</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee Charles F. Nightman atty FEB 9 1915* *403 Guerette Ave. Willard Wash.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 21, 5693 OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1917** 6-679

| NAME: MARGARET T. BATCHELLER, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | Certificate No. 9805 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 0-0-1907 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | |
| Remarks: WIDOW. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 90 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 30 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Myra A Batcheller | | | | Certificate No. 785284 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batcheller Nelson A.* 4254 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Sgt K. 46 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>7 Mar 1907</i> | NOV 16 1907 | 15 | June 6, 1912 | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 17 | Aug 20, 1915 | | |
| | | | | 22 | Aug 20, 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc 32</i> | JUN 10 1918 | <i>21 May 1913</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| Transferred from: | <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | Transferred to: | <i>SECTION 7</i> | OCT 18 1913 | |
| Died: | <i>Dec 22 1920</i> | <i>5-1061</i> | Bureau notified: JAN 21 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Reis 21 May 1913 to correct rank</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>6272</i> | | | Home: | <i>N.H. 9/13/18</i> | | |

NAME: *Batcheller William C.* 5162 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Coyt C 30 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>14 Feb 07</i> | MAR 18 1907 | | Died | <i>Oct. 14 1915</i> | Accrued order dated <i>Jan 21 1916</i> | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>26 Dec 1911</i> | <i>8 Jan 1912</i> | | payable to widow | <i>Eliza J. Batcheller</i> | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 20, 1912</i> | | | | <i>#1832 - 5th Ave. South</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | <i>Minneapolis. Minn.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>10/14/15</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 30 1915 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>8729</i> | | | Home: | | | |
| Act June 27-30 | | | | | | JAN 21 1916 | |

| NAME: <u>Nelson A. Patcheller</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>582635</u> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | Rate: <u>57</u> | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 36 | 1911. | 1 36 | 1915. | 1 57 | 1919. | 1 96 NH | |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 57 | 2 57 | 2 96 NH | 2 96 NH | | |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 96 NH | 3 96 NH | | |
| 4 27 60 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 96 NH | 4 96 NH | | |
| 1 21 36 | 1 30 | 1 30 | 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 96 NH | 1 96 NH | | |
| 1908. | 2 36 | 1912. | 2 36 | 1916. | 2 57 | 1920. | 2 96 NH | |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 169 82 NH | 3 169 82 NH | | |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 150 NH | 4 150 NH | | |
| 1 16 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 57 | 1 57 | GROUP 3 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 36 | 1913. | 2 36 | 1917. | 2 57 | 1921. | 2 57 | |
| 3 36 | 3 46 50 | 3 46 50 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 51 63 | 4 51 63 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 57 | | |
| 1910. | 2 36 | 1914. | 2 57 | 1918. | 2 57 | 1922. | 2 57 | |
| 3 36 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | 3 57 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | 4 57 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: | | | | | | | | | |
| APR 4 1907 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 |
| 2 | 12 5 ⁰⁰ | 2 | 5 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 17/11 45 | 4 | 5 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 1/2 - 1 33 | FEB 3 11. | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 5 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 24-9-1867 | 3 | J. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 15 45 | 4 | 8 90 | 4 | GROPP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 7 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 30 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 16 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 8 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 6 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME **Batchelor, Benjamin F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **430 305** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt B 1 Mich Cav** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 4, 1923 | April 10, 1923 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Dec 15, 1926 | | |

Remarks: *Aug 18. 1928* *SEP 28*

Aug 18 28 *JAN 28 1923* *Chapin Mich.*

DEC 28 1926

NAME **Batchelor Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **546 784** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War**

Service: **#188 May 20 2 #3 Tilyer St. Canandaigua**

Disability: **Slight deafness of both ears** **Ny**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 14 May 1890 | 20 Mar '91 | | | | |

Pension Order Dated Nov 15-1913

Transferable to **Batchelor Fred #143 Tilyer St Canandaigua Ny**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **14 June 1913** Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1913** **3-798 July 8-1913**

Remarks: **186980** **7/4/13** **Canceled.**

Check No. **186980** Dated **7/4/13** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME BENJAMIN F. BATCHELOR,
Certificate No.
Fees 430305

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1926

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 12 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 18 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 45 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | 4 190 | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles F. Batchellor | | | | | Certificate No. 546784 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 6 45 | 1912. 1 5 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 8 | 3 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 8 | 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 6 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 7 | 2 4 | 1917. 2 BUFFALO | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | | | |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 12 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 4 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 4 | 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | | | |
| 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME

Batchelor, Edward W.

Certificate No.

1211913

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt C Battln Utah L Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| Inc. | 15 25 | March 31, 1922 June 4, 1926 | | | | JUN 13 1927 |
| | | | | Died <i>May 16, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>May 16, 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 29 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Martha A. Batchelor</i> <i>346 Dan Ogden Utah</i> | | |

NAME

BATCHELOR ELIZABETH J

Certificate No.

886802

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928
CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt C 93 Ill Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Rei | 35 40 | Sept 18 1922 JUNE 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov-14-1929</i> Reported <i>DEC 19 1929</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME EDWARD W BATCHELOR

Certificate No.

1211913

Fees

101 MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1924

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17-10 ⁸³ | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |

NAME ELIZABETH J BATCHELOR

Certificate No.

886802

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act May 23, 1928

ACT
CIVIL WAR

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 35 | 35 | 35 | | 40 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |

5-3-1081 12/11

NAME: Batchelor, Fannie J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 66886 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Co 188 NY Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | June 21 1913 | Nov 15 1913 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10 fee E. W. Burge

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/10/14 Bureau notified: Jan 1 1915

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Batchelor, Fayette C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613796 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Co 1st 913 Inf & Co 16 1st 14 A.

Disability: _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 8 | May 1906 | 21 June 1906 | Inc | 25 | 15 May 1913 | 11 July 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | Feb 1907 | 25 March 1907 | ✓ " | 30 | " " 1918 | " E.E.M " |
| Reis | 19 | May 1912 | 28 May 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Feb 2 1922 JUN 10 1922

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <u>Samuel J. Batchellor</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>766 886</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Batchellor Fayette L. Batchellor</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>613.796</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 19 24 6 40 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 | 1912. | 1 | | 6 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 8 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 141 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 7 59 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 9 80 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Batchelor, Mary | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 52887 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Reuben Farr | | | |
| Service | | Pt C 160 N.Y. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | |
| Died | <i>May 31 1929</i> | | MAY 9 1927 | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Batchelder, Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 838597 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Frederick | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 27 Mass Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | <i>Aug 11, 1926</i> | | SEP 8 1926 | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME

MARY BATCHELOR

Certificate No.

Fees

52887

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARY A BATCHELOR

Certificate No.

838597

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLeft to Rm
3-1081
1 8/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batchellor, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 296131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 19

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pri. C. 3 Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 17 July 1890 | 2 July 1891 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 15, 1922 - Bureau notified: 1051 = 2 - JAN 2 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 14 **BOSTON, MASS.** OCT 7 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Batchelor, Mary J Act May 27, 1923

Certificate No. 648130 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt B 3 R I H A

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 10 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died: June 20, 1930.

Reported: _____

Remarks: JUL 14 1930

6-6574

| NAME: MARY E. BATCHELLOR, | | | | Act April 19, 1920 1689 | | | | Certificate No. 296,131 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1903 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 3 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: MARY J BATCHELOR | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 648130 | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 879209

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Irving J.

Service
Corp I 5 Mich Cav

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

30 | May 1, 1920

Died *Nov. 22. 1927*
Reported

NOV 15 1927

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 15 1927

NAME _____

Certificate No. Batchelor Olive
835869

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier
Service William

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service William
Pt. D 10 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

30 | May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died
Reported 123-17-1926

Reported

Remarks:

APR 7

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Batchelor, Watis

Certificate No.

934 690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 10 Ind V Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 11, 1924 | August 23, 1924 | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: <i>July 28, 1928</i> | Reported <i>SEP 15 1928</i> | |
| | | | | AUG 30 1924 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Batchellor, Wesley P

Certificate No.

492 435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 Mich V H A

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Rest me to end</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 16, 1922</i> | <i>Jan 17, 1925</i> | <i>June 29, 1924</i> | | <i>JUL 8 - 1924</i> |
| | | | | Died Remarks: <i>June 29, 1924 date of death. OK</i> | | |
| <i>June 29, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 11 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Margaret Angel</i> | | | | <i>P.O. Box 276, Mancelona, Michigan</i> | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Batchelor, Wesley J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *492435* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.* **THE CIVIL WAR. 3106**
 Service: *Pr. A. 6" Mich. V. H. A.* Under General Law.
 Disability: *Chr chair and res dis rect. Rheum and res dis heart* *26389*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 17</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Dec 03</i> | <i>22 Mar. 04</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Rev 38</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Dec 16, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 15, 1919</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19902* Home: **2755-681**

NAME: *Batchelor, Amanda E.* *37229-S* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *706663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1912*
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin D.*
 Service: *Pr. unassigned, 1 Mich Vol Lt Art*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 June 1910</i> | <i>3 Aug 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 3-1917</i> | <i>May 17-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *16 George Bancroft & Co Wash DC.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 1, 1918*

Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 26 1917** 6-679

NAME: Wesley J. Batchellor Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Certificate No. 492 435
 THE CIVIL WAR

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 38 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | - | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | - | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 163 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | -2 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | - | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Amanda E. Batchelor Act of Apr. 10, 1908. Certificate No. 706 663

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 827 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/5 | 22 10/1 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: Batchelor, Arthur H. "Swan" (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129,022 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, 19th Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Incr. | 12 | 20 Nov., 1907 | 23 Jan., 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/11 (Comm) Bureau notified: 12/11

Remarks: Mary E. Newell, 5th du
Worcester Co. Prob. Ct. let f 2/9/11.
Uptd. 2/4/11 Cond. 500.
Died 27 Feb. 1911, Mary M. Elizabeth Newell
#33, Reim. claim Order 21 April 1911

Former Roll No. 274 Authority filed with: 274 Home: 111

6-681

NAME: Batchelor - Benjamin J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430,305 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Artif E. Batln U S A Eng. Pot. B, 1st Mich. Cav.

Disability: Chr/diar & dis resp organs & phen & res dis heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Incr. | 25 | 13 Sept 05 | 14 Oct 05 | Incr. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 30 | June 27, 1918 | JAN 13 1919 | | | | |
| | 35 | Nov. 2, 1919 | H | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919 Home: 274

6-681

| NAME: ARTHUR H. BATCHELOR, | | | | 1180 | | | | Certificate No. 1129022 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: Mary E. Newell Edm. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 428 | 236 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Benjamin F. Batchelor | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, as amended, 1920 | | | | Regular Establishment 430305 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 30 35-50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 95-33 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 166 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1925. 1 4 150

1926. 1 4 150

1927. 1 4 150

1928. 1 4 150

1929. 1 4 150

1930. 1 4 150

1931. 1 4 150

1932. 1 4 150

1933. 1 4 150

1934. 1 4 150

1935. 1 4 150

1936. 1 4 150

1937. 1 4 150

1938. 1 4 150

1939. 1 4 150

1940. 1 4 150

1941. 1 4 150

1942. 1 4 150

1943. 1 4 150

1944. 1 4 150

1945. 1 4 150

1946. 1 4 150

1947. 1 4 150

1948. 1 4 150

1949. 1 4 150

1950. 1 4 150

1951. 1 4 150

1952. 1 4 150

1953. 1 4 150

1954. 1 4 150

1955. 1 4 150

1956. 1 4 150

1957. 1 4 150

1958. 1 4 150

1959. 1 4 150

1960. 1 4 150

1961. 1 4 150

1962. 1 4 150

1963. 1 4 150

1964. 1 4 150

1965. 1 4 150

1966. 1 4 150

1967. 1 4 150

1968. 1 4 150

1969. 1 4 150

1970. 1 4 150

1971. 1 4 150

1972. 1 4 150

1973. 1 4 150

1974. 1 4 150

1975. 1 4 150

1976. 1 4 150

1977. 1 4 150

1978. 1 4 150

1979. 1 4 150

1980. 1 4 150

1981. 1 4 150

1982. 1 4 150

1983. 1 4 150

1984. 1 4 150

1985. 1 4 150

1986. 1 4 150

1987. 1 4 150

1988. 1 4 150

1989. 1 4 150

1990. 1 4 150

1991. 1 4 150

1992. 1 4 150

1993. 1 4 150

1994. 1 4 150

1995. 1 4 150

1996. 1 4 150

1997. 1 4 150

1998. 1 4 150

1999. 1 4 150

2000. 1 4 150

2001. 1 4 150

2002. 1 4 150

2003. 1 4 150

2004. 1 4 150

2005. 1 4 150

2006. 1 4 150

2007. 1 4 150

2008. 1 4 150

2009. 1 4 150

2010. 1 4 150

2011. 1 4 150

2012. 1 4 150

2013. 1 4 150

2014. 1 4 150

2015. 1 4 150

2016. 1 4 150

2017. 1 4 150

2018. 1 4 150

2019. 1 4 150

2020. 1 4 150

2021. 1 4 150

2022. 1 4 150

2023. 1 4 150

2024. 1 4 150

2025. 1 4 150

2026. 1 4 150

2027. 1 4 150

2028. 1 4 150

2029. 1 4 150

2030. 1 4 150

2031. 1 4 150

2032. 1 4 150

2033. 1 4 150

2034. 1 4 150

2035. 1 4 150

2036. 1 4 150

2037. 1 4 150

2038. 1 4 150

2039. 1 4 150

2040. 1 4 150

2041. 1 4 150

2042. 1 4 150

2043. 1 4 150

2044. 1 4 150

2045. 1 4 150

2046. 1 4 150

2047. 1 4 150

2048. 1 4 150

2049. 1 4 150

2050. 1 4 150

2051. 1 4 150

2052. 1 4 150

2053. 1 4 150

2054. 1 4 150

2055. 1 4 150

2056. 1 4 150

2057. 1 4 150

2058. 1 4 150

2059. 1 4 150

2060. 1 4 150

2061. 1 4 150

2062. 1 4 150

2063. 1 4 150

2064. 1 4 150

2065. 1 4 150

2066. 1 4 150

2067. 1 4 150

2068. 1 4 150

2069. 1 4 150

2070. 1 4 150

2071. 1 4 150

2072. 1 4 150

2073. 1 4 150

2074. 1 4 150

2075. 1 4 150

2076. 1 4 150

2077. 1 4 150

2078. 1 4 150

2079. 1 4 150

2080. 1 4 150

2081. 1 4 150

2082. 1 4 150

2083. 1 4 150

2084. 1 4 150

2085. 1 4 150

2086. 1 4 150

2087. 1 4 150

2088. 1 4 150

2089. 1 4 150

2090. 1 4 150

2091. 1 4 150

2092. 1 4 150

2093. 1 4 150

2094. 1 4 150

2095. 1 4 150

2096. 1 4 150

2097. 1 4 150

2098. 1 4 150

2099. 1 4 150

2100. 1 4 150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelor, Catharine* 220

Certificate No. *418,704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. H 672 Pa. L 5 Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Mar 19-1895</i> | <i>Jan 20-1896</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>11/17/11</i> P.M. | | Bureau notified: APR 20 1912 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>36</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelor, Edward W.*

Certificate No. *1211913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. C. Bn. Utah Light Artillery*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>March 31, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 7, 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 220 | | | | Catherine Batchelor | | | | Certificate No. 418704 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Edward W. Batchelor | | | | Certificate No. 1211913 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, Edwin D.* 12978^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965.919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O. Unassigned - 1st Mich. Vol. L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>21 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29, 1910.* Bureau notified: *May 12, 1910.*

Remarks: *Glendale, Mont.*

Son- F. E. Batchelor.

Former Roll No. *2851 - 1114* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR Act of Apr 18, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *O. 93 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 30, 1919</i> | <i>Apr 22, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>RECE</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Sept 18 - 1922^R</i> | <i>Oct 27, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1922

Former Roll No. 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batchelor, Ella A.

Certificate No. 550,792 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Corp. A. 14 Conn. Inf 41 Co. 2 Battn. V.R.C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 8 | | 4 Feb. 1903 | 20 Apr. 1903 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/12 (Am.) Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178 BOSTON, MASS. 254 Oxford St
Harvard St 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batchelor Flavia A. Dead.

Certificate No. 754226. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Batchelor

Service: Corp. A. "14" Conn. Inf. E. 159. 2. Battn. Vet. Res. Corps.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Nov. 18, 1912. | MAR 6. 1913 | | | |
| Inc | 20 | SEP 1, 1911 | SEP 2 1916 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1917 Bureau notified: Aug 10 1917.

Remarks: Died July 19, 1917 NOV 21 1917
payable to Charles C. Batchelor 235 Capitol Ave. Bridgeport
Conn.

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1917 6-679

| NAME: ELLA A. BATCHELOR, | | | | 896 | | | | Certificate No. 550,792 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 06 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: FLAVIA A. BATCHELOR, | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 754226 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.73 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 21 42.40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12/8 30.67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batchelor, Frances Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *4030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*
 Name of Soldier: *James C.*
 Service: *Pvt Capt Motts Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feby 1906</i> | <i>9 Mch 1906</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/10-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8/1/10*
 Remarks: *Lt J. D. Jones Maceo Miss*

Former Roll No. *79*

6-679

NAME: *Batchelor, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *28574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. D, 27 Mass. Inf.* *CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1937.*
 Disability: *Fran. l. leg.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>5 June 1891</i> | <i>8 June 1892</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Nov. 30. 1914</i> | <i>Jan 23. 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916 3-888*
 Remarks: *Check No 2035.378 4 Dec 1914 Canceled.*
Nov 7 1916 Annual order dated FEB 13 1918 *86 Chapin St*
Mary A *Nolyoke, Mass*
 Former Roll No. *5 BOSTON, MASS.* *FEB 23 1918* *ORIGINAL* *FEB 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Frances Ann Batchelor*
Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *4030*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 55 | 1911. 1 GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>5 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>5 6</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <i>14 36</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 <i>12</i> | 1914. KNOXVILLE. | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 <i>GROUP 2</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Frederick Batchelor*

Act of May 11, 1912. 2115

Certificate No. *28,574*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907*

Rate: ~~*17 22 50*~~

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>8 45</i> | 1915. 1 <i>5 67.97</i> | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>5</i> | 2 <i>4 67.00</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>6</i> | 3 <i>4 67.50</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>6</i> | 4 <i>4 67.50</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <i>6 42</i> | 1912. 1 <i>6</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <i>8</i> | 2 <i>6</i> | 2 <i>4 67.50</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>8</i> | 3 <i>6 58.00</i> | 3 <i>4 67.50</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>8</i> | 4 <i>57</i> | 4 <i>4 67.50</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>11</i> | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <i>8</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>8</i> | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>9</i> | 4 <i>4 57</i> | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>8 45.10</i> | 1914. 1 <i>57</i> | 1918. 1 <i>3/8 18 48</i> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>8 45</i> | 2 <i>57</i> | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>15</i> | 3 <i>57</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>10</i> | 4 <i>57</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Batchelor, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714,391* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. Co. E. 6. Iowa T. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | <i>28 Jan 1890</i> | <i>Feb. 1892</i> | INCREASE 24 | | <i>Oct 2.5 1914</i> | <i>June 16 1915</i> |
| | | | | 30 | | <i>Oct 2.5 1919</i> | <i>B</i> |
| 18 | | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Oct 1912</i> | 40 | | <i>JUN 10 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPTKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *Died 10/21. 1918. Buried order dated JUN 2 1919.*
Payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. *1638* Home: *JUN 10 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15,3346* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. & Corp. A. 14th Conn. & Corp., 159 Co., 2 Batt'n., V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>6 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>21 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18 May, 1912</i> | <i>5 Aug., 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1912*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 3, 1912. Payable to widow, Flavia A. Batchelor, Order Mch. 6, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *267nL* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Batchelor</i> | | | | NOT 1919 312 | | | | Certificate No. <i>714391</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 24 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1898</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>54</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>104</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6840</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>54</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>54</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>54</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>54</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>54</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>54</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>54</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>54</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George H. Batchelor</i> | | | | 2303 | | | | Certificate No. <i>153,346</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>860</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>129 9901</i> | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 51.03</i> | | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60.</i> | | 3 | | <i>9523</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>60.</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Batchelor Irving J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357 233* ARMY INVALID. 1818
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *lpl J. 5 Mich V. lev*

Disability: *325-19*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>3 May 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18 Jan 14</i> | <i>6 Mar 14</i> |
| <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>NOV 5 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>18 Jan 19</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31. 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - SEP 18 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 31 1919 Order dated 1919*

No *minerva A Batchelor* *Lowell* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *2961 N L* NOV 12 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *1680*

NAME: *Batchelor, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203486* ARMY INVALID. 1287 13386
Law: SPECIAL ACT ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. A. 93 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>8 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>17 June 1912</i> | <i>10 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | <i>Oct 4 1918 H</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None* Died *Nov 29 1919* Accrued order dated *APR 22 1920*

No *payable to widow Elizabeth J. Batchelor* *1531 Mission St* *Valencia Delson*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1919*

Remarks: *May 4 1912 Supplemental dated Jan. 1 1931 Rate of \$30.00 from May 2 1912 and to end June 18 1912 by reason of same and from June 18 1912 to end of life by reason of same.*

SEP 12 1918 *APR 29 1920 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: Irving J. Batchelor Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 357233

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ ~~8.12~~ 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5/29 2.13 | | 1911. 1 7 36 | | 1915. 1 4 72 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 11/22/19 117 33 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 6 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 76 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 GROUP 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 25 54 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 116 80 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: James Batchelor SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 203486

Last paid to: 4. June 07 Rate: ~~20~~ 140 Remarks: 7 15 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 60 | | 1915. 1 4 108 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 7/17 25 60 | | 2 9 60 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 60 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 60 | | 4 11 60 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 60 | | 1 8 60 | | 1 4 108 | | 1 DEAD | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 60 | | 2 10 60 7 1/2 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 5/15 114 54 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 60 | | 3 7 100 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 76 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 1 60 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 GROUP 3 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 60 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 108 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 60 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 60 | | 1 4 108 | | 1 4 108 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 60 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 60 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 4 108 1120 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 60 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batchelor James C*

Certificate No. *1173736* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st class Pri B. Signal Corps US Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 10-1913</i> | <i>MAR 19 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>DEC 1 8 1914</i> | <i>JAN 3 0 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *GROUP 3 MAY 15 1914*

Died: *Dec. 27 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 8 - 1915*

U.S.H. 6/12/15
Room 12, 3rd Floor, 6200

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelor Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829.276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 10 1908
ACT SEP 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt I 19th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March 20. 1917</i> | <i>August 7. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1917*

| NAME: <i>James C. Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1173736</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 50.50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.3: 10.8/140 SH
 1907.4: 6 150 USH
 1908.1: GRAMP 3
 1910.1: 6/1 174 USH
 1910.2: 8/13 90 USH
 1910.3: 1690
 1910.4: 4 90

| NAME: <i>Jane Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>829.276</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1909.3: SEP 2469 33
 1910.1: 6 60
 1910.2: 1 4 74.67
 1910.3: 4 75
 1910.4: 4 75
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1922.2: 4 90
 1922.3: GROUP

NAME: *Batchelor, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108801* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl 2 Ind Cav*

Disability: *Loss eyes loss sight right eye.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>24</i> | | <i>20 Jan '75</i> | <i>18 Mch '75</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *1801-8*

Died: *Dec 24, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1918* Group *2* to Group *3* JAN -5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2261* Home: *MMH 12/6/17* 6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601-00* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *"E" 18 "S.M.S.E"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>15 June 1909</i> | <i>10 June 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3054 June 1900* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Katchel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>12882</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: General Law. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 7 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 7 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 7 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 7 2 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 7 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 7 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 7 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 7 2 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>John Katchel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>601'00</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **B A T C H E L O R , J O H N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1107078** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Md Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | AUG 20 1907 | FEB 15 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 16 1912 | JUL 5 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: *411 So. Robinson St.*

Died: *Jan. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Baltimore Md.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 16 1915*

Variable to widow: *Julia Batchelor* *411 S. Robinson St. Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 25 1915** **AOT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337575** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *56, 632*
General Law.

Service: *1st 105 Oud*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | | <i>9 Dec 91</i> | <i>9 Feb 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **1 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1830** Home:

6-681

| NAME: JOHN BATCHELOR | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 1107078 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 49 87 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 5 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 6 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John H. Batchelor | | | | | Certificate No. 337575 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 24 | | | | | Remarks: 31.138 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 44 | 1913. | 1 | | Columbus, | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Batchelor, Joseph A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1012,254** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 2, 0 Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | March 23, 1925 | June 23, 1925 | | |

Died *April 17, 1926* Reported *MAY 20 1926*

Remarks: *1818 - Davidson St, Wordlaw, Pa, JUL 9 - 1925*

Died *Apr 17, 1926* Accrued order dated *JUN 18 1926* payable to widow *Sarah E. Batchelor*

NAME: **Batchelor, Joseph A** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1012,254** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt. G 2 O. Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sep 18, 1914</i> | <i>Jan 8, 1915</i> |
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Sept 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sep 18, 1919</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1565 A. J** Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

JOSEPH A BATCHELOR

Fees

1012254

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Joseph A. Batchelor

Certificate No.

1012254

Last paid to:

7/14/22

Rate:

12/19/25 - 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 5 | 1911. 1 1 5 | 1915. 1 1 5 | 1919. 1 1 120 | 1923. 1 1 100 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 120 | 2 2 50 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 7 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 120 | 3 3 50 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 8 | 1 1 5 | 1 1 75 | 1 1 120 | 1 1 50 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 120 | 2 2 50 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 13 | 3 3 6 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 141 | 3 3 50 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 | 4 4 7 67 ⁰³ | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 8 | 1 1 4 57 | 1 1 75 | 1 1 150 | Trans to Mo. | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 9 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 150 | Payment Card | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 150 | | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 10 | 1 1 57 | 1 1 75 | 1 1 150 | | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 150 | | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 6 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 150 | | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 | 4 4 4 57 | 4 4 13 ² | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 4 4 |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Batchelor - Joseph B - Jr* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *690.727* ARMY MINORS. Law: *863* WAR WITH SPAIN MINORS

Service of Soldier: *Capt 24 U S Inf*

Guardian: *Edward A Batchelor* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *24017*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: ☒

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Nov 08</i> | <i>21 Oct 09</i> | <i>Dorothy</i> | <i>18 Nov 08</i> | <i>2 Sep 09</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *UI* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9*

6-678

NAME: *Batchelor Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr. 10. 12 Mich Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 20. 1916</i> | <i>Feb 26. 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 25 1917* Bureau notified: *25*

Remarks: *Check No 4436131 Dated June 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *MAN 1 1000* OCT 3 - 1916

6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph B Batchelor Jr</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>690.727</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>L</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20+2</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>Noted</i> | | | 2 | DETROIT | |
| | 3 | <i>11/5 209⁰⁰</i> | | | 3 | <i>E 4p</i> | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Marietta Batchelor</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>803.980</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batchelor Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *52887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Reuben Starr*

Service: *P 6 160 my Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 7. 1920</i> | <i>Mar 1. 1921</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAR 19 1921 679

NAME: *Batchelor Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *81812*

Certificate No. *736669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri E 25 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Jan 1917</i> | <i>FEB 12 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 14. 1917</i> | <i>July 10. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>mch 26/22</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Wife</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

AUG 3 1917 6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary Batchelor</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>52887</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 91 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 30 263 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary Batchelor</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>736669</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 31 60 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelor Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838.597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co. D. 27 Mass Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> | <i>Nov 14, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 13, 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batchelor Mary C*

Certificate No. *878304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 12, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Priv G. 6th Iowa Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Nov 8-1918</i> | <i>June 2-1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1920 6-679

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelor, Merritt P</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>861586</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt A 72 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>174 Jan 1897</i> | <i>19 Oct 1893</i> | <i>Died Jan 10 1920</i> | | <i>Reimbursement order dated May 12 1920</i> | |
| | | | | payable to | <i>William H. Batchelder</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>412 Timberland Ave</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>VOUCHER DATED Oct 1893</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wm. H. Batchelor, Com.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1706 A. J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelor Merritt P.</i> | | ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>861586</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt A 72 Ill Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss 15</i> | | <i>2 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>30 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>Reiss 15</i> | | <i>May 22 1912</i> | <i>FEB 1 1 1915</i> |
| <i>Reiss 27</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Reiss 27</i> | | <i>Feb 26 1915</i> | |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Died <i>Jan 10 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 13 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | payable to <i>William H. Batchelor</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>412 Timberland Ave</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 10 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>William H. Batchelor, Com. Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1911</i> | | | | | | | |
| Authority filed with <i>Oct 1893</i> voucher | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i> | | | | Home: <i>912 Timberland Ave, Pittsburg Pa.</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Merritt P. Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>861586</i> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Merritt P. Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>861586</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>14/10-12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15 21 24 38</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>William W. Batchelor, Com.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 27 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 21 | 71 ⁴⁷ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 30 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 16 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 14 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 17 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 23 | 81 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 21 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 21 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 26 | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 26 | 81 |
| | 2 | 11 | 39 ²⁰ | | 2 | 23 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 19 | 81 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 20 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 24 | 81 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 16 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 29/22 | 80 |

Account filed
Account filed
Account filed
GROUP I
TO DATE OF DEATH
5/2

NAME: *Batchelor Minerva A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Living J. Mich. Cav.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 5*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 8, 1919</i> | <i>Nov 5, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Batchelor Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Byron S*

Service: *P S I 2 Minn Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Sept 1910</i> | <i>13 Feb 1911</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *11/16/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1915*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Bachelor*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Minerva A. Batchelor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 879.209

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: Set of 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Nancy A. Batchelor 1537^B Certificate No. 716869

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 ^{2/27} 38.10 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 00 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 00 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 10 00 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 20 00 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 LG | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batchelor. Olive

Certificate No. 835869 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William Batchelor

Service: Pl. D. 10" Ill. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Jan 11-1917 | Dec 21-1917 | | | |
| | | 25 Oct 6-1917 | nr | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME Batchelder, Oral S. (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,576,833 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Sergt. Co.H. 1st New Hampshire Inf.

Disability _____

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 0-6571 |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| Orig | 72 | Apr, 19, 1927 ^R | July 22, 1927 | | | |
| Ends | | May 31, 1927 ✓ | Date of Death | | | |

Died May 31, 1927 Reported _____

Remarks: Payable to Addie M. Batchelder, widow
324 Messer St. Laconia N. H.

AUG 30 1927

| NAME: <i>Olive Batchelor</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>835869</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>403 APRIL 10, 1923</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/29/8 129 ³³ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | Oral S. Batchelder, (Deceased) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | 1,576,833 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | No Fee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

R
86-103²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Batchelor Robert P.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1171895* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Seaman U. S. N.*

Disability: *Loss of little finger and loss of part of middle and ring fingers of left hand.* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec. 1912</i> | <i>17 Apr. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$25. N. H. Robbins. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *See 1171895.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Estenior Luc S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689,694* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *10.153*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *O. R. Co. 5. 14 C. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>2</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>July 1909</i> | <i>4 Oct 919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>SEP - 8 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10.50 to 2-1-1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *September 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812* NOV 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1916*

6-679

NAME: Robert P. Batchelor REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1171895

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 36 | 1927. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 12 | 2 4 12 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 12 | 3 4 12 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 12 | 4 4 12 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 12 | 1 4 12 |
| 1908. 2 4 36 | 1912. 2 4 36 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 36 | 1924. 2 4 12 | 1928. 2 4 12 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 12 | 3 4 12 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 12 | 4 4 12 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 5 4 12 | 1 4 12 |
| 1909. 2 4 36 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 36 | 1925. 2 4 36 | 1929. 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 |
| 1910. 2 4 36 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 36 | 1922. 2 4 36 | 1926. 2 4 36 | 1930. 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: Luc S. Batchelor Certificate No. 689004

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: PAID MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 1908. 2 4 36 | 1912. 2 4 36 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 4 90 | 1928. 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 1909. 2 4 36 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 75 | 1925. 2 4 90 | 1929. 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 4 36 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 36 | 1922. 2 4 75 | 1926. 2 4 90 | 1930. 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME Batchelder Sarah N | | CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (2-P. A. 2a) SPECIAL ACT | |
| Certificate No. 434044 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Samuel | | | |
| Service Pvt. D. and B. 5 N. H. Vol Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 50 | May 3 1928 | June 5 1928 |
| | | | 8 30 |
| Died | | May 2 1930 | May 27 1930 |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Batchelor Ward C. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 583616 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | | | |
| Service: Hosp. Steward. 163 Va Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Ths. spine and back of head. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 21 | 17 July 1901 | 14 Aug. 1901 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1053 GP | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

NAME SARAH N. BATCHELDER.
Certificate No.
Fees 434044

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | CANCELED | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 | | CHECK | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Ward C. Batchelor | | | | | Certificate No. 583616 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid: APR 4 1919 Rate: 24 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 12 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 14 1/2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Batchelor, Vatis* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (P. A. 1.) 14254

Certificate No. *934 690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 4, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. - B. - 10" Ind. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>15 Dec 1913</i> | <i>7 Feb 1914</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>15 Mar 1912</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>15 Dec 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 1 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Phico, Cal*

Former Roll No. *84412-83012-3569*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batchelor, William* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *715.402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 190*

Service: *10" Ill 912* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 Jul. 1907</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>1 Nov 1912</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>30 May 1916</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

payable to widow *Oliver*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to: *W*

Died: *Dec 10, 1916.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917*

Check No. *3449213* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5507 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

JAN 8

6-681

NAME: Watis Batchelor ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 734,690

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 2x50 Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 26 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 1/8 34.50 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1 6 36 | 1 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 163.20 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1 16 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 110.70 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Watis Batchelor Certificate No. 715,402

Last paid to: 15.2x30 Rate: 15.2x30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 60 | 1911. 1 60 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 60 | 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 3 60 | 3 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 60 | 1 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 60 | 1 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 60 | 1 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Batchelor William** JAN 25 1912 502143902

Certificate No. **1044887** **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: **Pri. E 25 Ohio.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reinsure | 12 | 277th, 1917 | MAY 29 1907 | | | | |
| Reinsure | 30 | 13 May '10 | 1910 | | | | |
| Accd | | | FEB 12 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **2 Jan 1912** Bureau notified: **Died Jan 2-1912** JAN 25 1912

Remarks: **Pay to Mary, widow Plattville Mo.**

Former Roll No. **9506** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Batchelder, William B**

Certificate No. **1131 613** **ARMY INVALID** LAW: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 29 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died: **Aug 27, 1924** Reported Sept **10 1924**

Remarks: **CR**

| NAME: <u>William Batchelor</u> | | | | JAN 25 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1644887</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>PR 907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>6 12 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 7 40 | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | 13 | 89 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 66 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

WILLIAM B. BATCHELDER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1131613

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK
CANCELLED

FILE No. 5-1191721

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

Can it not be returned by
Fm. Aug. 10. See P636

3-28-41

Beams - a/c

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Pt H 15 Mass Inf

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

OCT 19 1923

Report

Rem: *letter to Frn 10/19-23*

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **WILLIAM H BATCHELOR**

Certificate No.

Fees

191519

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50**

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 CHECK
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

4 CHECK
CANCELED

DECEMBER

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelor, William H.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>191519</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 15 " Mass. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1907</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i> | <i>20 Mch. 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>27 Apr. 1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5092</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Batchelor, William H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>381626</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Sgt. F 104 ord.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Add.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Sept 90</i> | <i>15 Dec 91</i> | DECEASED | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>JUL 27 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4251</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: William H. Batchelor ACT OF MAY 11, 1943 44 Certificate No. 191519

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6 21 1/2 2738 50 Remarks: 5

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1/4 35.00 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 6 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 5 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1 6 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 7 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 163.20 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 4 36.85.18 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 72.38 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 45 | 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114.80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: William H. Batchelor Certificate No. 381626

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: 2

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/19/09 15.20 | 3 COLUMBUS | 3 7/11/09 Paid | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Cleveland 109-29 Massie Ave

NAME: *Batchelor William H.* 3185 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445 841.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. 6. 12" Mich V.D.* 19.294.

Disability: 11157

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pt. 12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Sep 08</i> | <i>16 Oct 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Sept. 14. 1914</i> | <i>Oct. 21. 1914</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>NOV 30 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 14. 1919</i> | |

Fees: 309 No State St. Jackson Mich

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1916 3-1087**

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 6. 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1916*

Widow Marietta Batchelor - 309 No. State St. Jackson, Mich.

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 1916 39* ORIGINAL Home: 2866-681

NAME: *Batchelor, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE. 1890

Service: *Pvt., E, 29 Mich. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 June 14, 1892</i> | <i>Feb. 10, 1896</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 Topeka** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mich 26 1906* Accrued order dated *6/21/22*

Remarks: *Widow Elsie B. Batchelor*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 27 1922** 6-681

| NAME: William H. Batchelor | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 445-841 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 72 23- | | | | Rate: 72 23- | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 69 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 Inc. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | DEAD | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 3/16 25 30 | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 35.73 | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 36 | | 1 | | 4 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 5 67 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William H. Batchelor | | | | ACT 27 JUNE, 1890 | | | | Certificate No. 902709 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 2/4/06 | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Patchelor, William H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *915288* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service of Soldier: *-Pot. E. 29 Mich. Inf.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug. 25, 1908</i> | <i>June 21, 1922</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Payable to claimant.*

Former Roll No. *6/27*

6-678

NAME: *Patcher, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920

Service: *P. R. 21st U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 22, 1908</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1922</i> |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *No. 101922*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William H. Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>915288</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 + 2</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT 27 JUNE, 1890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John A. Batchelor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1212252</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT C</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Batcher, Matilda (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 31424 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Jacob C ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]
 Service: Pa A 137 N.Y.
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | 1819 Mch 86 | 18 July 67 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: Batchlor, Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 794471 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Corp K 61 21 scol vol Inf Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability:
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 2021 | | Mar 1907 | 17 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| " 30 | | 10 June 1912 | 7 April 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: 9/22/14 Bureau notified: OCT 29 1914
 Remarks: 609 Humphreys St. Memphis Tenn
 Former Roll No. 2370 Home:
228 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

| NAME: <u>Matilda Batcher</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>31424</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 20 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Nelson Batchlor</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20-30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>794471</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1631 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Batchman John | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 249 967 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt I 38 OVI | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-8571 |
| | 72 | Aug 27, 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Dec 16 1925 | Reported | JAN - 7 1927 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Batchman John | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 249 967 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | Act of May 11, 1918 | 37,205 | |
| Service: | Pt I 38 OVI | | | | | | |
| Disability: | In case of death, the day of death was used | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC. | | July 91 | 30 Oct 91 | Inc. | | Aug 27-1921 | FEB 15 1922 |
| Rev 38 | | Jan 17, 1919 | Feb 12, 1919 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Columbus, | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 38 6919 | | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN BATCHMAN

Certificate No.

249967

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>John Batchman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>249967</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>27 38 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>37 205</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 81 | 1915. 1 | 4 81 | 1919. 1 | 4 14 81 72 | 1923. 1 | 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 81 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 0 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 1 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 81 | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 163 20 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 81 | 1913. 1 | 81 | 1917. 1 | 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to No. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 81 | 1914. 1 | 4 81 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 13 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Batdorf Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) **28**

Certificate No. *701.769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Sgt. E, 74th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | <i>Aug 16/90</i> | <i>Jan 19/92</i> | REISSUE | 15 | <i>May 10/10</i> | <i>June 4/10</i> |
| | 10 | <i>Dec 4/91</i> | | | | | |
| INCREASE | 12 | <i>Aug 7/01</i> | <i>Mar 5/02</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *36* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batdorf Alice A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **2360**

Certificate No. *589594* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pvt & Sgt. 20th O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>20 Apr 1903</i> | <i>30 Apr 1905</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *1678*

6-679

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: Batdorf, Daniel R. | | (3-P. A. 1.) 82 454 | |
| Certificate No. 1.097.296 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: R. 936' R. E. M. | | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: Chr diarr, * files. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Oct 19/98 | Nov. 15/02 |
| INCREASE | 8 | Feb 1/05 | May 3/05 |
| 1 | 10 | Nov. 20/12 | Dec. 16/12 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Jan. 15. 1914 | | Bureau notified: FEB 9 1914 | |
| Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Former Roll No. 50 | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---|---------------------|
| NAME: Batdorf, Edwin | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1188872 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service: Col 1st Mo Inf | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: Age | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc. | 18 | Oct. 4, 1921 | |
| | 24 | Oct. 4, 1925 | |
| | 30 | Oct. 4, 1928 | |
| | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> <div> Jan 14, 1927 <small>Died</small> <small>Remarks:</small> </div> <div> <small>Reported</small> FEB 23 1927 </div> </div> | |

6-681

| NAME: 82 <i>Daniel C. Batdorf</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1097-296</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 454 | | | | Rate: <i>8-10</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>J. B. Bralle & Co., \$2.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 21 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 21 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 28 ⁹³ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 21 | | 1 | | 30 |
| | 2 | 6 | 21 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 21 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 21 | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | EDWIN BATDORF | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | |
| Fees | | 1188872 | |
| RATE— | | 18 | 18 |
| | | 18 | 40 |
| | | 18 | 24 |
| | | GROUP 2 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | 6-5571 | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batdorf, Edwin*

Certificate No. *1188872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Col 1st Mo. Inf*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 16 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct 4-1921</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>" 4-1925</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>" 4-1928</i> | <i>JUN 15 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: \$20 fee *R. D. O'Brien*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 21 1921* 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1 1859 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batdorf Jacob C.*

Certificate No. *836778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 38316

Service: *Asst. Surg. 11th Iowa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>7 Mar 07</i> | <i>21 June 07</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 Sep 08</i> | <i>13 Oct 08</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>22 MAY 1912</i> | <i>OCT 21 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3037 NL* Home: *1719* 6-681

NAME: Edwin Batdorf ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1188872

Last paid to: Rate: 12-18 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 2 9 4 18 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 0 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 18 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 4 18 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 18 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 18 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 54 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 54 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 54 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 4 4 54 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 4 54 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 4 54 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 54 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Jacob C. Batdorf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 836778

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 22-50 Remarks: 32-50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 29 8.70 | 1911. 1 7 60 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 42 | 2 6 60 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 7 60 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 | 4 7 60 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 45 | 1 8 60 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 45 | 2 6 60 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 6 60 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 169.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 12 55.83 | 4 6 67.50 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 60 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 60 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 60 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 60 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 60 | 1 6 7.50 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 60 | 2 6 7.50 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 60 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 94.10 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 60 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID 10 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Batdorf, James 65 ^(3-P. A. 1) 1259

Certificate No. 954,608 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. 4, 48' Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 9, 1909 | Jan. 28, 1909 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 16 | May 21, 1912 | Oct 2, 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 21 | May 20, 1916 | May 29, 1916 | | | | |
| Fee: | 27 | May 20, 1921 | A | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Batdorf, Jacob C (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 836 778 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Asst Surg 11 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 28, 1924 | April 29, 1926 | | | |

Remarks: Jan 19, 1928

MAY 5 1926

| NAME: 65 James Batdorf | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 954,608 | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 1259 | | Rate: 12.16 21.53 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 88 | 1911. 1 88 | 1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 88 | 2 88 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 12 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 36 | 1912. 1 36 | 1916. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 151 ²⁰ | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 27 ³³ | 1913. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 94 ²⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME JACOB C. BATDORF, | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. 836778 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| Fees | | | | | |
| RATE-- 50 | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |

NAME: *Patdorf John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1027343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4455* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ *3350*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr. E. 11 Minn. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>AUG 30 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Dec 07</i> | <i>8 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| Reissue | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912 and</i> | <i>FEB 15 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>22⁰⁰ Jan 18-1913</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5866* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patdorf John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *342405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. 8 68th E. 11. Eads*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | Feb 1907 | May 1907 | | | | |
| | | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *24*

Died *Jan 2/19 18* Accrued order dated *6/24/18*
 payable to widow *Lillian*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *rr*

Died: *Jan. 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *1784301* Dated *Feb. 4. 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3687* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Catdorf</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1027343</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/19/07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 22 1/2</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | | 14 44 60 | | 4 | 5 | 45 |
| | 1 | | 26 36 | | 1 | 5 | 45 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 10 45 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| | 1 | | 1 45 | | 1 | 4 | 45 53 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 2 | 5 | 65 87 |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | 8 45 | | 1 | | 67 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 |

| NAME: <u>Sam Catdorf</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/19/07</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>342705</u> | | | |
| Rate: <u>12 15 22 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907----</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | | 21 07 | | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 60 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 60 |
| | 1 | | 6 60 | | 1 | | 60 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 12 60 | 1912. | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 60 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 60 |
| | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | | 60 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 60 | 1913. | 2 | | 72 |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 72 |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | 72 |
| | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | | 72 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 4 72 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Batdorf, Jonathan | | MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 72130 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Service: Pt. H. 93" Ill. Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Disability: Gr. of face & mouth & piles res of ch. diar. ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 24 | 16 | April 1890 | 11 June 1890 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 40 JUN 10 1918 |
| 30 | 73 | May 1912 | 16 Dec 1912 |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Topoka, Kans. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1948 | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME Batdorf, Jonathan | | (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) | |
| Certificate No. 72,130 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. H. 93" Ill. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 1, 1924 | April 23, 1925 |
| Inc | 100 | July 4 1930 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died July 6-1930 | | Reported Aug 13 1930 | |
| Remarks ck | | | |
| APR 30 1925 | | | |

6-6572

| NAME: <u>Jonathan Batdorf</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72130</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 120 | 9 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 151 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 32 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

NAME **JONATHAN BATDORF**

Certificate No. **72130**

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JULY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME LEVI B BATDORF

Certificate No.

682239

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

15

Levi B. Batdorf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

1911

Rate:

12-15-20: 32-50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

682,239

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | 86 | 1915. 1 4 | 57 | 1919. 1 4 | 96 | 1923. 1 4 | 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 8 35 ⁴⁰ | | 2 6 | 36 | 2 4 | 57 | 2 4 | 96 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 7 | 36 | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 96 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 8 | 86 | 4 4 | 57 | 4 4 | 96 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 7 | 36 | 1 4 | 57 | 1 4 | 96 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 7 | 36 | 2 4 | 57 | 2 4 | 96 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 10 | 36 | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 7 | 55 ⁰² | 4 4 | 57 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 | 57 | 1 4 | 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 | 57 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 | 57 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 | 57 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 | 57 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 | 57 | 4 4 | 96 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Batdorf Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *6,870*

Certificate No. *589111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. E 11 Minn. U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 11 Jan'y 1905</i> | <i>25 Mch: 1905</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>9-9-10 P.M. St. Paul, Minn.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 4 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1671</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Batdorf Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *34121*

Certificate No. *213,575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of John Batdorf*

Service: *Pr. F 4 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Sept '02</i> | <i>27 Jan'y '03</i> | <i>Formerly pensioned as Margaret L. Batdorf nee Hathaway</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pr. F 4 Minn. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4 of 5 mo ago (P.M. Nov 1910)</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 22, 1910.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Willamette, Ore.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1711-121</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Margaret A. Batdorf | | | | Certificate No. 6,870 589111 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 7 24 | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 16 36 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 10 36 | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 9 36 | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Margaret L. Batdorf | | | | Certificate No. 213,575 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 9 36 | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 11 36 | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Batdorf, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573.714* **ARMY WIDOW.** **921**

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Corpl G 173 Pa. 10 M*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Mar 15-1904</i> | <i>Jun 1-1904</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9693873 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *287*

6-679

NAME: *Batdorf, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368.827* **ARMY WIDOW.** **986**

Name of Soldier: *John H* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. H 6 Pa. G 27 Pa. E. M.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Jul 5-1890</i> | <i>Mar 30-1893</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/12 G.A.* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85*

6-679

| NAME: 921 Maria Batdorf | | | | | Certificate No. 573.714 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: 986 Mary Batdorf | | | | | Certificate No. 368.827 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 1/2 | 26 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Batdorf, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736, 1915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 1915, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Batdorf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. G. 9 Ky V I.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>2 Jan. 1912</i> | <i>2 Feb. 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 24-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>40 to M. D. Jolly Glasgow Ky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

679

NAME: Batdorf, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 736195 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: 1st Lt G 9 Ky V Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-5574 | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 10-1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>OCT 9 - 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Batdorf</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>736,195</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

| NAME MARY E BATDORF | | Certificate No. 736195 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-8874 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Batdorf, Peter S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

450 957

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 44 & C 131 O V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug. 26, 1923 | Nov. 13, 1923 | | | Oct. 24-1923 | NOV 9 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Ch.</i> | | | |

NAME:

Batdorf, Peter S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450 957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. H 44 & C 131 O V Inf

Disability:

MAY 11, 1919

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add | 12 | 7 Oct 91 | 13 Mar 93 | | | | |
| Inc. | 16 | 7 May 17 | 29 June 12 | | | | |
| inc. | 21 | Dec. 18, 1914 | Mar 23, 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 27 | Dec. 18, 1914 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3354

Home:

MAR 17 1915

NAME PETER S. BATDORF,
Certificate No. 450957
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Peter S Batdorf | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 450957 | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15-16-27-38-50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 9 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 49.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 | 1907. 2 4 114 | 1911. 2 4 50 | 1915. 2 4 114 | 1919. 2 4 50 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 9 36 | 1911. 3 9 36 | 1915. 3 4 64.50 | 1919. 3 4 114 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 | 1907. 4 4 114 | 1911. 4 4 50 | 1915. 4 4 114 | 1919. 4 4 50 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 64.50 | 1920. 1 4 114 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | 1908. 2 4 114 | 1912. 2 4 50 | 1916. 2 4 114 | 1920. 2 4 50 | 1924. 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 9 36 | 1912. 3 10 49.50 | 1916. 3 4 64.50 | 1920. 3 4 163.20 | 1924. 3 4 50 | 1928. 3 | 1908. 4 4 114 | 1912. 4 4 50 | 1916. 4 4 114 | 1920. 4 4 50 | 1924. 4 4 50 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 36 | 1913. 1 4 49.50 | 1917. 1 4 64.50 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 | 1909. 2 9 36 | 1913. 2 4 49.50 | 1917. 2 4 64.50 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 4 150 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 9 36 | 1913. 3 4 49.50 | 1917. 3 4 64.50 | 1921. 3 4 150 | 1925. 3 4 150 | 1929. 3 | 1909. 4 9 36 | 1913. 4 4 49.50 | 1917. 4 4 64.50 | 1921. 4 4 150 | 1925. 4 4 150 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 49.50 | 1918. 1 4 64.50 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 | 1910. 2 9 36 | 1914. 2 4 49.50 | 1918. 2 4 64.50 | 1922. 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 4 150 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 9 36 | 1914. 3 4 49.50 | 1918. 3 4 110.70 | 1922. 3 4 150 | 1926. 3 4 150 | 1930. 3 | 1910. 4 9 36 | 1914. 4 4 49.50 | 1918. 4 4 114 | 1922. 4 4 150 | 1926. 4 4 150 | 1930. 4 |
| | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Baldorf Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134607* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. G. 9" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>8 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Account issued Feb 2, 1912. (Wife is widow, Mary E. Baldorf)
Baldorf's previous death, Dec 19 1911
Glasgow, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *1213 G. L.* Home: **L. I. R.**

6-681

NAME: *Baldorff, Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045866* ARMY INVALID. Law: **9** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Corp: K 8" Pa.*

Disability: *Ling hernia, complete*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 Mch 13/99</i> | <i>July 12/02</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 11/10* Bureau notified: *6. R. JUL 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas W. Batdorf</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>134607</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles R. Batdorff</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1.045.866</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>9</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Batdorff, Emma E* (3-P. A. 2.) **524**

Certificate No. *6604408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G*

Service: *Capt. 6149 Pa*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Apr 27-1908</i> | <i>Oct 2-1908</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* 6-679

NAME: *Batdorff, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **22305**

Certificate No. *406671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt B1 Squad. Overland Cpl 65.0 Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| INC | | <i>25 Sep 81</i> | <i>30 Nov 89</i> |
| Reis. | | <i>19 May 12</i> | <i>13 Sep 12</i> |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 25 | <i>Jul 22, 1913</i> | <i>JAN 5 1914</i> |
| 30 | Jul 22, 1918 | | |
| 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *789* Home: 6-681

| NAME: 524 Emma E Batdorff | | | | Certificate No. 660.408 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | CANCELED. GROUP 2 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: George Batdorff | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 406671 | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-17-25 450 | | | | Rate: 22.305 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 150 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 150 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 | 1914. 1 | 75 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 150 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 75 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Batdorff John H****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **501 226**Disability **Pt A 120 Ohio Inf**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 72 | April 13, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Oct 2, 1926</i> | Reported OCT 11 1920 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>OK</i> | |

| NAME: Batdorff John H | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 501 226 | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | |
| Service: Pt A 120 Ohio Inf | | | | 40195 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1912</i> | <i>NOV - 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 11 1915</i> | <i>Nov 10-1915</i> | <i>INC.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Apr 13-1921</i> | <i>JUN 2 1921</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>nc</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 24 1921 | | | | Home: 245 Gen Law | | | |

6-681

NAME JOHN H. BATDORFF.

Certificate No.

501226

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-8871 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

501226

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

SEP 4 1912

30 70 50

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 72 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 4 90 | 1912. 1 4 90 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 4 90 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1925. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | | 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 4 72 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 216 | | 1926. 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | | 4 4 72 |

NAME: *Batdorff, John H.* 2245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501226* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pr. A. 120 Ohio V I*

Disability: *dry l. wrist, piles and varico. nearly total deafness l. ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11 Dec 89</i> | <i>3 Apr 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *2599* Home: **1991** 6-681

NAME: *Batdorff, L. Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service: *Wp H 8 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 12 1918</i> | <i>May 15 1919</i> | <i>Ruth</i> | <i>Aug 15 1918</i> | <i>June 5 1919</i> |
| | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Nothing*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *JUN 15 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 26 1919** 6-679

NAME

Batdorff, Quimby

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

284 042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt B 25 0 V Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-2572 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |

Apr 11. 1928 *MAY 11 1920*

NAME:

Batdorff, Quimby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

284 042

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt B 25 0 V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 72 | 23 Dec '0 | | Inc. | 17 | Dec 2, 1916 | May 18, 1915 |
| | 16 | 27 May 12 | 10 Jan 13 | | 23 | Dec 2, 1918 | W |
| | | | | | 30 | Dec 2, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | 30 Dec 2, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Columbus, | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| JUN 8 1915 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| CW | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME QUIMBY BATDORFF,

Certificate No.

284042

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

284042

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 35 ⁶⁰ | 1915. 1 | 4 45 ¹ | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 45 ²⁻¹⁵ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 51 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 45 | 1917. 1 | 4 51 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 45 | 1918. 1 | 51 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 45 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 87 40 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1929 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Batdorff, Quimby (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 284042 ARMY INVALID. 43.704
Service: Pu B 25 O.Vet.V.I Law: General Law.
Disability: L

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 8 | | 30 Apr 90 | 20 June 90 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: .

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2297 Home: 6-681

NAME: Batdorff, Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 434.98 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1463
Name of Soldier: Daniel F Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: Asst. Surg. 199 Pa.
IV ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Apr 23-1891 | Dec 14-1896 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fec | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 6-679

| NAME: <i>Quimby Batdorff</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>284042</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>88</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>43.704</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>15 24</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>Columbus,</i> | |

| NAME: <i>1463 Sophia Batdorff</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1434.987</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|---|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |

NAME: *Bate, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652761* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>15 Dec 1912</i> | <i>15 Dec 1912</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>8 June 1913</i> | |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | <i>20</i> | | <i>29 May 1916</i> | <i>15 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>24</i> | | <i>" " 1921</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>35</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 1-1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>106</i> | | | | Home: June 27, 1890, | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bate, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088620* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. A. 47*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>23 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>3/28/1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 7 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reid, long term.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died 28 March 1911, pay Lewis B. Baldwin.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>12⁵⁰ Rum claim. Order 24 June 1911</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26678</i> | | | | Home: BOSTON, MASS. | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William S. Bate</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>65-761</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 35</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE 27, 1900.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>5 56 67</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>1 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>48</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60 87</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Bate</i> | | | | 1459 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1088620</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>5 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7/1 12 20</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>Prud</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bate, Florence B.</i> | | 81245 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>455958</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Sgt I, 20 Mass</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>30 Nov 1897</i> |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1129</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bate, Joseph M.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>988,986</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service | <i>Pt I 137 0 Inf & Pt G 198 0 Inf</i> | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | March 4, 1925 | March 18, 1925 |
| | | 6-6572 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Feb 10 1930</i> Reported <i>MAR 17 1930</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 2/25/30</i> Died <i>Feb 10 1930</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 11 1930</i> Payable to <i>Julia A. Hickman</i> <i>ATTN - Emmett</i> <i>Idaho.</i> APR 6 - 1925 | |

| NAME: <i>Florence B. Bate</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1155958</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 45-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85 |
| 4 | OCT 33 | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 12 36 | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 75 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

NAME **JOSEPH M BATE**

Certificate No.

988986

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: *Bate Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O S 137 Ohio Inf & O G 198 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 May 1907</i> | <i>11 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>JUN 12 1912</i> | <i>MAY 8. 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1-1915</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>21</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>WASHINGTON</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>JUN 2 96938 (28)</i> | | | | | | |

Dis 6/27/21
Dropped 12/16/11 Ad to D. H. Jan 26 1912 -
Admitted to D. H. Aug 16, 1907

6-681

NAME: *Bate Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *332701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Art Co B. 7" Kans Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>10 May 1892</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knocalls Tenn*

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: Joseph M Bate Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 988986

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Date: 1913 30 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 DH H | | 1915. | 1 | 45 | | 1919. | 1 | 15 90 | CH | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 11 90 | CH | | 2 | 4 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 54 DH | | 3 | 12 90 | CH | | 3 | 4 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 54 DH | | 4 | 12 90 | CH | | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/15 15 40 | DM | 1912. | 1 | 19 AM F | | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 54 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 90 | CH | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| | 2 | 4/14 36 | DM | | 2 | 4/19 36 | DM | | 2 | 15 | 54 CH | | 2 | 22 90 | CH | | 2 | 4 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 DH H | | | 3 | 14 | 54 CH | | 3 | 14 172 | CH | | 3 | 4 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | JAN 22 D.H. | | | 4 | 12 | 54 CH | | 4 | 13 150 | CH | | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1913. | 1 | 21 D.H. | | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 54 CH | 1921. | 1 | 21 150 | CH | 1925. | | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 15 DH H | | | 2 | 9 36 D.H. | | | 2 | 11 | 54 CH | | 2 | 13 150 | CH | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 17 DH H | | | 3 | 13 D.H. | | | 3 | 12 | 54 CH | | 3 | 28 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/22 36 | DM | | 4 | 13 45 D.H. | | | 4 | 12 | 54 CH | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 120. 36 | DM | 1914. | 1 | 13 45 D.H. | | 1918. | 1 | 22 54 | CH | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 DH H | | | 2 | 15 45 D.H. | | | 2 | 22 54 | CH | | 2 | GROUP 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | 16 45 D.H. | | | 3 | 27 87 | CH | | 3 | TO JUNE | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 45 D.H. | | | 4 | 22 90 | CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Julia A. Bate Certificate No. 332101

Last paid to: 8/12 Date: 1912 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 124 | | | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | 3 19 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 36 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bate, Julia P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *1 Lt. Co I 3 Tenn Inf.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 1907</i> | <i>4 April 1907</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 4/29/11 (PM Grand View Lx)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *324*
92

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bate Richard* 44519 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594,783* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. L-2 Calif Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Lorenzo Bate*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dist Co. Utah Co Utah*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond 3000-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|---|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Sept '04</i> | <i>14 July '05</i> |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | |

MINOR OUT

Transferred from: *Bureau Jan. 3, 1913.* *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *624 C. 3 Co., Provo, Utah. 44519-1*
R. 7. 12. 1. 6. 141 535-3-50 479. 8 11
171

Former Roll No. *635/10-19*

6-678

| NAME: <i>Julia P. Bate</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>14630</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Last Paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | 83 | 1911. | | 1 | GROUP ? | 1915. | | 1 | 1919. | | 1 | 1923. | | 1 | 1927. | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 11 36 | 1912. | | 1 | 1916. | | 1 | 1920. | | 1 | 1924. | | 1 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 9/11 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 1917. | | 1 | 1921. | | 1 | 1925. | | 1 | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 14 36 | 1914. | | 1 | KNOXVILLE, | 1918. | | 1 | 1922. | | 1 | 1926. | | 1 | 1930. | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Richard Bate</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>594,783</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7/15 | 18 | 1912. | 1 | 1/3 | 9.33 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 21 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/21 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 42 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 22 | 42 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 42 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Bate, Susanna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531,451 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Wallace H.

Service: Pri, G 12 mass. V. Inf, 102 Co, 2nd Battl D.R.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <u>ing.</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>14 Nov, 1901</u> | <u>14 Apr, 1902.</u> | | | |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 7/2/1910 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: Reported by P. m.

Former Roll No. 109. **BOSTON, MASS.** 21 Parkman St
Manchester Mass 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Bate William A ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 981 129

Disability Sgt I 1 Ill LA

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Jan 5, 1922

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died June 21, 1924 Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: ck

June 21, 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1924

payable to widow Elizabeth E Bate

891. Newhall St
Milwaukee
Wisconsin

NAME:

SUSANNA BATE,

2088

Certificate No.

531,451

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 936 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME WILLIAM A. BATE,

Certificate No.

981129

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72

MARCH 4 72

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 ~~4 72~~CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

DEAD

19 432-5

NAME: *Bate, William A.* 6793 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *984129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 MAY 11th 1912*
 Service: *Sgt. L. 1. Ill. L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>19 Feb. 09</i> | <i>MAY 23 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 2 1915</i> | <i>AUG 14 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>6 June 10</i> | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 5 1922</i> | <i>FEB 28 1922</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6793

Former Roll No. *8700* Home: *MAR - 1 1922*
Act June 27-90 *AUG 26 1915*

NAME: *Bateham Cassius M.* 1567 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *985881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. B. 26 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 April 1908</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>May 24 1915</i> | <i>AUG 31 1915</i> |
| | | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>Jan 1913</i> | | | <i>27 May 24 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept 19 1916* Accrued order dated *May 27 1919*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Bateham*

Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *2592509* *Polwar mo*

Former Roll No. *1251-1-3* Home: *JUN 7 1919 SEP - 8 1915*

NAME: William A. Bate ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 981129

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 8 12 15 25 30 40 50 60 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11/6 6 00 | 1911. 1 9 45 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 5 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 5 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1 8 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 5 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 27-9-14 67 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 5 31 | 4 8 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 36 | 1 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 B-4 215 27 | | 2 |
| 3 5 38 80 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 1 128 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Ernest M. Bateham Certificate No. 985881

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 10 Rate: 16 50 21 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 49 50 | 1919. 1 6/8 54 47 | 1923. 1 TO DATE OF BIRTH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 Inc. ✓ | 2 | 2 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 7 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 32 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Bateham, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *869.514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Cassius M. C.*

Service: *Priv 93 28th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>September 25, 1916.</i> | <i>May 27-1919</i> |
| | | <i>25 October 6, 1917.</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Jan. 29, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1919 6-679

NAME *Bateis, George* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *966 101* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service *Pt E 27 U.S.Col V Inf*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

HOMES—Admitted *CH*

Discharged

Died *FEB 13 1924 37* *MAR 24 1924*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Anna*
a/c N.H. D.V.S. C.O. Feb.17,1922.

Del. 13 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 3 - 1924
payable to widow Anna Bateis

Greenfield Indiana

Certificate No. 869.514

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 25.

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-681

NAME GEORGE BATE IS

Certificate No.

966101

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Anna Bateis

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

9 CH

CH

CH

CH

 $3 \quad \text{CH}$

C

CH

C.

CH

100

82 ✓
7/11 CH ✓
12/13/24
DEAD
13 ^R 16 67

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--|
| NAME Bateis, George | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 966.101 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1910 ACT FEB. 6. '07 |
| Service: P-8-27-US-675 | | Suspended from Sep 21, 1910 CA Dec. 19, 1921 | |
| Disability: | | Pay 1/2 to wife Anna Bateis from Sep 21, 1910 | |
| ISSUES 3/c NK 010 G. O. Feb 17 1922 | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE. | 27 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 11 1912 | | | | |
| | 38 | JUN 1 1918 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1180-02**

Home **C. H.**

6-681

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Bateliff, Annie H | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 467070 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Neattie | | | |
| Service Sgt G, 31st U S Col Vol Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | JUL 22 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6874

NAME George Bateis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 966.101 Certificate No. 966.101
 Last paid to: 10 Rate: 38 50 1/2 to wife

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 45 | 1911. 1 11 45 | 1915. 1 12 81 CH | 1919. 1 15 114 | 1923. 1 9 75 CH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10/9 12.40 | 2 45 | 2 11 81 C.H. | 2 11/14 CH | 2 10 25 25w CH | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 45 | 3 15 81 CH | 3 12 114 CH | 3 11 8 25 CH | 3 |
| 4 11 45 | 4 45 | 4 14 81 CH | 4 12 114 CH | 4 12 14 25w CH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1 11 45 | 1 11 81 CH | 1 114 | 1 9 25 CH | 1 |
| 2 9 45 | 2 NOV 17 23 50 | 2 15 81 CH | 2 12 114 CH | 2 9 25 CH | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 16 C.H. | 3 14 81 CH | 3 14 163 28 CH | 3 13 25 CH | 3 |
| 4 11 45 | 4 17 C.H. | 4 12 81 CH | 4 13 150 CH | 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 45 | 1 12 C.H. | 1 13 81 CH | 1 12 150 CH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 45 | 2 10 C.H. | 2 11 81 CH | 2 13 150 CH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 17 81 C.H. | 3 12 81 CH | 3 13 150 CH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 45 | 4 13 81 C.H. | 4 12 81 CH | 4 13 150 CH | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 45 | 1 16 81 C.H. | 1 13 81 CH | 1 8 75 CH | 1 8 75 CH | 1 |
| 2 12 45 | 2 15 81 C.H. | 2 12 81 CH | 2 10 75 CH | 2 10 75 CH | 2 |
| 3 12 45 | 3 12 81 C.H. | 3 11 1180 CH | 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 45 | 4 12 81 C.H. | 4 12 114 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME ANNIE H. BATELIFF,

Certificate No.

467070

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6-6574

NAME: *Butteliff, Annie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467.070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Neattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. G. 31 U. S. C. V. O.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 Feb. 97</i> | <i>3 Aug. 98</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>April 9. 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *INC. 20*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bateman Ada J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454623* ARMY WIDOW. *2265* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *In A Garrison Gds & Unassgd 22 Ind. V. P.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 10 Dec 1896</i> | <i>6 Nov 1897</i> | | | |
| | | month from | | | | |
| | | from date. | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Bateman, Ada J. | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 454623 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Edward Bateman | | | |
| Service | | Pt A Garrison Gas & Unassgd 22 Ind V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 20 | Sep 8 1916 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | |
| Died | 50 | Aug 4 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | Aug. 25, 1930. | | | |
| Remarks: | | SEP 15 1930 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Bateman E Adelia | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1626375 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: |
| Name of soldier | | Wilson T | | | |
| Service | | Pt L 1st Mich Engrs & Mchs | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 40 | Oct 30 1928 | Nov 28 1928 | | |
| Died | | May 18, 1930. | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 16 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME ADA J BATEMAN

Certificate No.

454623

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME E Adelia Bateman

Certificate No.

1626375

Fees

none

ACT MAY 25, 1926

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

40

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|-------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | 10 | 45.33 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. h. Bm. 5/26.

NAME: *Bateman, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pri. & 33 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs* *Wid May 22 1915* Accrued order dated **DEC 16 1915**
payable to widow Delilah Bateman-1227 Ash St. Atchison

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | <i>17</i> | <i>Mar. 5, 1910</i> | <i>Apr. 13, 1910</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | <i>20</i> | <i>MAY 29 1917</i> | <i>FEB 8 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Des Moines, Dec. 10, 1912*

Died: *May 27 1915* Bureau notified: *14 1915* *3-1087*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Sept 6, 1913 C. O.*
6/4/14 check canceled
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. July 9, 1914. *JAN 7*
ORIGINAL *1918 4/17/13*

6-681

NAME: *Bateman Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) **1202**

Certificate No. *275668* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri. & 33 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Incr</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>5 Mch 1910</i> | <i>13 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Washington, Dec. 10, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Atchison, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *1002* Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Amanda E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>196.703</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | SPECIAL ACT. 14 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i> | LAW: CIVIL WAR. | | |
| Service: <i>Co. H 91 Pa.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8 Dec 17 1881</i> | <i>June 30 1882</i> |
| | | <i>12 Mar 19 1886</i> | |
| INORASH. 20 | | MAR 2 - 1915 | APR 3 - 1915 |
| Fees: | <i>W</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov 3-1915</i> | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1915</i> Check No <i>905516</i> Dated <i>Nov 11 1915</i> Canceled. <i>Nov 11 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Died 11/3 1915 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 18, 1915 payable to Katie E. Van Sciver, 1725 W. Venango St. Philadelphia, Pa.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>158</i> | <i>12/21/15</i> | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Bateman, Amos | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>734821</i> | ARMY INVALID | | LAW: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt L, & A, 72nd Pa Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Oct 3, 1923</i> Reported | |
| | | Remarks: <i>Reported by R. M.</i> | |
| <i>Oct 3, 1923</i> | | <i>JAN 1 1925</i> | |
| payable to widow <i>Ella W. Bateman</i> | | <i>127 Washington Ave. Margate City N.J.</i> | |

| NAME: | | SPECIAL ACT DEAD | | Certificate No. 196.703 | |
|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 20 | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908. | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 5 52.53 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 60 |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 60 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 1/4 60 Reimb. |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | GROUP 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 3 36 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |

| NAME | | AMOS BATEMAN | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 734821 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| RATE— | | 50 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 28 50 | |
| JANUARY | | DEAD | |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| MARCH | | | |
| APRIL | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | |
| JULY | | 4 50 | |
| AUGUST | | 4 50 | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | |
| NOVEMBER | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman, Amos | | (3-P. A. 1.) 46 120 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 734,821 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. L + a, 72" Pa. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 12/07 | Feb. 28/07 | Inc. | 30 | Dec 16, 1916 | June 13, 1917 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Dec. 18/11 | Jan. 8/12 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 17/12 | July 18/12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | | | |
| BATEMAN, ANDREW H | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 4127 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS. | | | | | | | |
| Service Pt Capt Harringtons Co 1st Fla Mtd Vol | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 20 | Feb. 19, 1913 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov 10, 1920 | Reported | DEC 11 1925 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | Nov 10 1920 Nancy Y Bateman Weldon Fla. | | | | | |

| NAME: 46 Amos Bateman | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 734,821 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 120 | | | | Rate: 12 1/2% 30 70 50 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 34 93 | | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 40 60 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 50 60 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |

NAME: *Bateman, Andrew H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Harrington's co 1 Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8-27 June 1902</i> | <i>12 May 1903</i> | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | Act February 19, 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S F 2/24/03*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, Anna L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *931794* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Sept. 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *Pt, E, 4th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 20 | Sept. 23, 1922 ^R | Apr. 6, 1923 | 4 | |

Died: *Apr. 23, 1923* (L)

Reported: *MAY 4 1923*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 23

Order of minor.

Horace O. Miller Gdn

Minor's orig. voucher.

SEP 3 1923

| NAME: <i>Andrew H. Bateman</i> | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. <i>4127</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$8</i> | | | | Remarks: Invalids | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 20 24 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 60 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 21 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 24 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 19 24 | | | 3 | 21 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 12 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| | 1 | 8 24 | | | 1 | 6 24 12 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 60 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 24 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 12 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 9 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| | 1 | 7 24 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 60 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 24 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 9 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 11 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |

NAME **Anna M. Bateman**
 Certificate No. **931,794**
 Fees **\$10 John T. Catneal**

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE- 20 + 4

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Febr 26 1922
GROUP 1.

9/25 16

NAME: *Bateman, Calvin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27608-1* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt B. 5 mo. Cav*

Disability: *G I W left hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17 Aug 1892</i> | <i>14 Nov 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1901* Bureau notified: *Dec 1901*

Remarks: *Anderson, Cal 20 11 1901*

Former Roll No. *1/8 12/14 - 65/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bateman Carrie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1911 1901*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Sr G. 20 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 3. 1918</i> | <i>Jan 13. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 William A. Arnold 12/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 24. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2- JUL 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1911*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Calvin A. Baleman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>276087</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 51</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Barrie M. Baleman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>858671</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 1914 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

1/29/17583

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Cassann* 2080

Certificate No. *269769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co A 5th Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 19 Jan 1863 | 21 May 1890 | | | |
| | 12 | 9 Mch 1886 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2/6/09</i> | | <i>27m. eidi, O</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>24 1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>35</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Catharine M*

Certificate No. *608613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Bateman*

Service: *Co 9 12 Pa. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | 2 May 1906 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 20 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6 1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>140 A. J</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Cassam Bateman* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *269769*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>3 1/2</i> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 <i>7</i> | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

NAME: *Catharine M. Bateman* Certificate No. *608613*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 <i>13 34</i> | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 <i>7 36</i> | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>8</i> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 <i>10</i> | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 <i>12</i> | 1913. 3 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

PITTSBURGH

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--|
| NAME: Bateman Charles E. | | (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. 1122983 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Capt. F. 91 NY I.D. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Recd | 15 | Feb 1907 | 21 Mar 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | 8 June 12 | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 21 | Dec 13 | 10 Apr 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: " 27 Dec 18 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Bateman, Charles E. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1 122 983 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Corp F, 91st N Y Vol Inf | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572 | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | | | Discharged | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 7, 1926 | Jan 23, 1926 | | |

Died **Jan. 30, 1926** Reported

Remarks: **ok & letter =**

died **Jan 30 1926** Accrued order dated **AUG 11 1926**

payable to widow **Adeline L. Bateman**

Congers N. Y.

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Charles E Bateman

Last paid to: _____

Rate: 165 21/2

Remarks: 3850

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1122983

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 64 50 | 1919. 1 | 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 10 33 80 | | 2 5 | | 2 4 64 50 | | 2 4 114 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 5 36 | | 3 4 64 50 | | 3 4 114 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 64 50 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 6 36 | | 1 4 64 50 | | 1 4 114 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 6 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1920. 2 | 4 114 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 64 50 | | 3 4 151 20 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4/16 35 40 | | 4 4 64 50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 13 36 | | 1 | | 1 4 64 50 | | 1 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 49 50 | 1917. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 49 50 | | 3 4 64 50 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 49 50 | | 4 4 64 50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 5 56 50 | | 1 4 64 50 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1918. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 64 50 | | 3 4 94 20 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 64 50 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME **CHARLES E. BATEMAN,**

Certificate No. **1122983**

Fees _____

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

R
 23 62 60

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bateman, Charles J.

Certificate No. 1117643 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. A. I. P. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 20 Feb. 1907 | 21 May 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Aug 31-14 | Sept 25-14 |
| Inc. | 15 | 7 Sept. 1909 | 29 Sept. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 1 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: E. H. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 4972.845 Dated SEP 4 1907 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 330 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: OCT 6 1914

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bateman Charles N

Certificate No. 1120054 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16.170
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. A-45- Ill C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 Mch 10 | 30 Mch 0 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6. 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. n.l. D.H.

6-681

NAME: Charles J. Bateman Act of May 11, 1912. 1498 Certificate No. 1117,643

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8 Rate: 2 30 Remarks: 5

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 129 11 27 1 | 1911. 1 5 15 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 1 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 6 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1 11 | 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 6 45.33 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 | 1 14 | 1 4 40 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 44 70 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 2 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1 | 4 5 90.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Charles N. Bateman D.H. Certificate No. 20 054

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1910 Rate: 2 Remarks: 6.70

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 2 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 11 36 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 C.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 17 C.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 C.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 C.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 17 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 DEAD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Bateman Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120 054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10170* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 45 Ill. & L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>1 Nov 05</i> | <i>19 Mar 06</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5185* Home: *D.C.* 6-681

NAME: *Bateman Christopher T. Read* 1132 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125-887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10623* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. Co.-C-17th Regt. U. S. C. Vol. Troops.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Mar '07</i> | <i>25 Oct '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Oct '07</i> | <i>14 Nov '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>Mar 30 - 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1282 G. L.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles N Bateman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1120054</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | Remarks: <i>D.H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 18 2</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 18 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 18 2</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1907

| NAME: <i>Christopher T Bateman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>125887</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>10-15-20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4 17 18 00</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Ed Emma</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 75 00</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 45</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 45</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5 45</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 51 17</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT
Widow

NAME: *Pateman Clara J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555618* ARMY WIDOW DEPT. RELATIVES *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Homer A Pateman* 197 MOTHER

Service: *A 39 U S Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1224 Feb 1902</i> | <i>30 June 1903</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *26 1917* (Dep't 7/20/17)

Remarks: *Remarried Apr 15, 1917 John M. Hellar* *Lincoln Neb*

Former Roll No. *3-480* 6-679

NAME: *Pateman Cornelia H.* 72537 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Perry S.*

Service: *Wag. Co. 10 Minn.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 27 June 1891</i> | <i>29 Oct 1892</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Clara J. Pateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>355618</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Cornelia W. Pateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>349486</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bateman, D. Eugene</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>96</u> 417 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1,034,925</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Oct 20, 25" M.G.</u> | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 5, 1907 | | | | | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 20/08 | Feb. 29/08 | | | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | 50 | <u>May 22-1912</u> | <u>Oct 11-1912</u> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 19 | <u>Oct 10-1915</u> | <u>Jan 13-1916</u> | | | | |
| | 22 | <u>Oct 10-1920</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>about Mar. 27, 1923</u> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 19 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <u>3/27/1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>5-31-23</u> payable to widow <u>Charlotte S.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>JUN 7 1923</u> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bateman Daniel</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 7228 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>115384</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Cpl I. + B 126" May Inf</u> | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Cdd 12</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Dec 1893</u> | <u>10 Feb 1893</u> | INCREASE | <u>24</u> | <u>10 Feb 1913</u> | <u>JUN 21 1913</u> |
| REISSUE | 18 | <u>MAY 25, 1912</u> | <u>DEC 28, 1912</u> | | <u>30</u> | <u>10 Feb 1918</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> <u>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>July 17, 1918</u> | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 <u>3 1081</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>P. H.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUL 21 1913</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: 96 D. Eugene Bateman ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1,034,925

Last paid to: 417 Rate: 2:00 18.32 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: D. Eugene Bateman Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 115389

Last paid to: 3040 Rate: 2:00 18.32 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 36 | 1911. 1 12 36 | 1915. 1 17 72 P.H. | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 17 72 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 17 72 P.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 12 36 | 1 12 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 23 72 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 19 36 P.H. | 4 19 72 P.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 26 72 P.H. | 1 23 72 P.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 18 54 P.H. | 2 18 72 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 17 P.H. | 3 17 72 P.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 22 72 P.H. | 4 15 72 P.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 17 72 P.H. | 1 17 72 P.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 17 72 P.H. | 2 19 90 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 17 72 P.H. | 3 118 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 17 72 P.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, Deborah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423.098* ARMY WIDOW. 306

Name of Soldier: *Judson* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *1st Lt 24727 Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Jan 7-1895</i> | <i>Apr 16-1896</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME: *Bateman Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.311* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Tr. 33rd Ills Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>June 3. 15</i> | <i>Dec 16. 18</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>W</i> | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

\$10 fee J. H. Cunningham Atty 1/25/16

Atchison Kansas

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1- MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Atchison Kans

Former Roll No. *1227 Ash St.*

JAN 1 1920

6-679

| NAME: 306 Deborah J Bateman | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 423.098 | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

6-881

| NAME: Delilah Bateman | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 72 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |

6-881

NAME:

Bateman, Delphine

Certificate No.

522222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Herb Bateman

Service:

Pvt. G 42nd of 130 Pa. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | 4 Nov. 1901 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Dead notice P.M. Sinanton. Md. 9/4/12

6-679

Former Roll No.

15 A.J.

NAME:

Bateman, Dora A.

Certificate No.

504, 808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James J.

Service:

I. Corp. H, 5th Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 28 July 1900 | 22 Dec. 1900 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |

Fees:

INC. 25 APRIL 19, 1908

Transferred from:

S. H. H. H. H.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

712 Alaska St.
Butte, Mont.

Former Roll No.

228/15 - 19/3

6-679

| NAME: <u>Delphine Bateman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>522-222</u> | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. 2 | 2 10 - PITTSBURGH | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | | | | |
| 3 14 34 | 3 GROPP | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. 2 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 19 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Dora A. Bateman</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1905 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>504, 808</u> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <u>12. - 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 12 30 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 14 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 14 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | Bateman, Dudley | | | |
| 491 268 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt F 8 Mich V Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-6571 |
| | 72 | Apr 15 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Apr 9, 1926 | | Reported | MAY 8 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck - Letter to Fin. 4/14/26. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Bateman Dudley | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1246 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 491. 268 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | |
| Service: Pt. F. 8 Mich. V. Cav. | | | | 19.306 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Per | 15 | 18 | July 10 1910 | 32 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 17 | MAY 2 1912 | FEB 14 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | July 10 1913 | Oct 2 - '13 | Inc. | 72 | Apr 15 1921 | JUL 19 1921 |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2050 NL | | | | Home: 1142 6-681 | | | |

NAME DUDLEY BATEMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 491268

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Dudley Bateman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

491268

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

10-15-19-22-25

Remarks:

32-50-72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 45 | 1911. 1 7 45 | 1915. 1 4 6750 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 45 | 2 7 45 | 2 4 6750 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 8 45 | 3 4 6750 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 6 50 | 4 6 50 | 4 4 6750 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 8 45 | 1 8 45 | 1 4 6750 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 6 45 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 6750 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 10 45 | 3 7 45 | 3 4 6750 | 3 4 16980 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 7 45 | 4 4 6750 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 9 45 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 6750 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 7 45 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 6750 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 10 45 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 6750 | 3 4 216 | | 3 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 4 6750 | 4 4 6750 | 4 4 216 | | 4 |
| 1 7 45 | 1 6750 | 1 4 6750 | 1 4 216 | | 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 4 6750 | 2 4 6750 | 2 4 216 | | 2 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 4 6750 | 3 4 9410 | 3 4 216 | | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 6750 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 216 | | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | | | 10 JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: Bateman | | Effie A. | | 37364-B. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 723813 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Emanuel Bateman | | | | | | | |
| Service: P. 1134" New York V.I. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| Orig. 12 | | 8 Mar. 1910 | 1 June 1911 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: \$10. J. A. Shepard & Co. Oakland Cal | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco | | | | Transferred to: . | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau not filed: | | | | | |
| Remarks: 15 Telegraph Ave Oakland Cal 84877 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | Bateman, Effie A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 723813 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1923 Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Emanuel | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt I 124 N Y V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: Dec-18-1930 | | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 27 1931 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Effie A. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>723813</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 <i>26 { 168 40</i> 3 4 <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 2 <i>9</i> <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 1927. 1 2 3 4 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 3 <i>10</i> <i>4</i> <i>80</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 4 <i>11</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 5 <i>12</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 <i>5 36</i> 2 <i>7 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>1 36</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1920. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 2 <i>1</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | 1928. 1 2 3 4 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 3 <i>2</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>95.50</i> | 4 <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 5 <i>4</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4 30</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1921. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 2 <i>5</i> <i>4</i> | 1929. 1 2 3 4 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 3 <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 4 <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 5 <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 <i>4 30</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 1922. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 2 <i>1</i> | 1930. 1 2 3 4 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 3 <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 4 <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | 5 <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 8 TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | | | | |

NAME

EFFIE A. BATEMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

723813

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6674

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Elisha P.</i> | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>583 588</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Civil War</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr. S. S. by post</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5 Aug 1907</i> | <i>12 Sept 1907</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: BUFFALO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>reason of allowance</i> <i>under General Law.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Elizabeth</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>654524</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles K.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. M. & R. L. Ant.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 2 May '08</i> | <i>6 Aug '08</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>1913</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913 | |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elisha P Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>583588</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>July 9 17</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | <i>55690</i> | 4 | | | <i>BUFFALO</i> |
| 1 | | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>654294</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>536</i> ✓ |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>836</i> ✓ |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>736</i> ✓ |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>736</i> ✓ |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | <i>536</i> ✓ |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>636</i> ✓ |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>536</i> ✓ |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>836</i> ✓ |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | <i>436</i> ✓ |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>436</i> ✓ |
| 3 | | | <i>1036</i> ✓ | 3 | | | <i>Check No.</i> |
| 4 | | | <i>1136</i> ✓ | 4 | | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| 1 | | | <i>736</i> ✓ | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | <i>736</i> ✓ | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | <i>1136</i> ✓ | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | <i>1236</i> ✓ | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bateman Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **684891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Enos Bateman alias Enos Potter.**

Service **Pt M 1 Mass V H Arty.**

6-0574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Ino | 30 | May 1, 1920 | July 7, 1909 | | | |

REMARIED *June 1. 1927*

Reported *now*

Remarks: *Hopkins*

*American Consulate
Sidney*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Bateman Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **684891** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Enos Bateman alias Enos Potter.**

Service: **Pvt. "M", 1st Mass Vol. 76 Arty.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | DEC 22 1908 | JUL 7 1909 | Charles Edward ✓ | 22 Dec. 1908. | Mar 8, 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 1917 | | Ellen May ✓ | 22 Dec. 1908. | Mar 8, 1910 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | Clara Maude ✓ | " | Oct 24, 1912 |
| | | | | Emily Frances | " | Dec 4, 1914 |
| | | | | William John | " | Sept 7, 1916 |
| | | | | Alma Georgina | " | Apr. 18, 1919 |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Elizabeth Bateman
Certificate No. 684 891
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARKED

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH ^{6/21} | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ⁹⁰ | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY ³⁷ | 120 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

12/22
3-107
8/23

| NAME: Elizabeth Bateman | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. 684 891. | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 — 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 5/13 48.00 | 1911. | 1 | 5/3 81. | 9/10 90 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8/9 48. | 1912. | 2 | 8/8 78. | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10/22 48. | 1913. | 3 | 11/6 75 | 12/1 90 ✓ | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1/18/16 48. | 1914. | 4 | 2/10/20 75 | 31 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 4/10 48. | 1915. | 1 | 5/4 75. | 31 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7/8 48. | 1916. | 2 | 8/10 75. | 23/24 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10/17 48. | 1917. | 3 | 10/20 75.50 | — | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10/13 57.40 | 1918. | 4 | 12/1 90. | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4/14 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4/23 42. | 4/29 90 ✓ | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10/1 129.60 | 1920. | 2 | 8/4 42. | 1921. | 2 | 7/26 90 ✓ | 7/26 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12/23 72 | 1922. | 3 | 10/13 42. | 1923. | 3 | 10/11 90. | — | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 3/16/10 72 | 1924. | 4 | 12/18 67.13 | 1925. | 4 | 1/6/22 90. | — | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6/10 72 | 1925. | 1 | 4/11 81. | 1926. | 1 | 4/5 90 ✓ | — | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9/1 80.67 | 1927. | 2 | 7/15 81. | 1928. | 2 | 7/11 90 ✓ | — | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | + | 1929. | 3 | 10/19 81. | 1930. | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | — | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | + | 1931. | 4 | 2/1/19 81. | 1932. | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1932 | — | | 4 | | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Elizabeth</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>846762</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |
| Name of Soldier <i>William C.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. C. 2nd Md. Cav.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>Aug 21-1917.</i> |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917 June 8-1918</i> |
| Fees <i>Thomas M. Sykes \$10.00</i> | | <i>6/25.18</i> |
| GROUP | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Mich. 11, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920 |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Bateman, Elizabeth A | | Act May 23, 1929 | |
| Certificate No. 700160 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Rollin H | | | |
| Service Pt C 18 Mich V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | <i>Sept. 3-1930</i> | |
| Reported | | OCT 23 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Bateman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>846762</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1921 1927 1928</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME <u>ELIZABETH A. BATEMAN,</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>700160</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— <u>30</u> | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 1918

SEP 25 1930

NAME: *Bateman Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700160* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rollin H. Bateman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 18 Mich. I. D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Mich 1910</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Act 1910</i> | <i>nc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 1, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Frederick T. B. Guntt</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bateman Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Sgt 9 12 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Jan 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 1, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1609</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 No. <i>700 160</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> 30 | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>20 36</i> ✓ | | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>20 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>17 36</i> ✓ | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>13 36</i> ✓ | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 <i>21 36</i> ✓ | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>15 36</i> ✓ | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>21 36</i> ✓ | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 90.50</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>13 36</i> ✓ | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>4</i> ✓ | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4</i> | | 4 <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 2 <i>18 2 20</i> | | 2 <i>36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 3 <i>13 36</i> ✓ | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 4 <i>12 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Bateman</i> | | | | 762 Certificate No. <i>636779</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>10 N. D. B</i> | | 1915. 1 <i>4 75</i> | | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>10 HEO</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>11 N</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 <i>10 A M F</i> | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>10 D D.</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | |
| 3 <i>JUL 1908</i> | | 3 <i>15</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 85.50</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4 L G</i> | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 2 <i>15 AM</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 3 <i>10 AM</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 <i>8 S. E. R.</i> | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1 <i>4 74.13</i> | | 1 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 2 <i>13 A. M. F</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 3 <i>11 A. M. F</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME <i>Bateman Elizabeth M.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>335416</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pvt Co C, 3rd Term Vol Mtd Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | | <i>17 June 1892</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>284</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME <i>Bateman Ella V</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>956528</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Amos</i> | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt L & A 72 Pa Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | Mar 20 1924 | <i>Jan 19 1925</i> | | |
| | 30 | AUG. 4, 1926 | <i>FEB 4 1927</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Died | <i>Dec. 18, 1930</i> | | | | |
| Reported | <i>JAN 15 1931</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth M Bateman</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>1335416</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30-30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 304 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 28 36 | 1 28 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 19 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 13 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 21 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 14 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 22 | 4 4 36 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ella V Bateman</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Certificate No. <i>956528</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— <i>30 50</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | 284 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |

NAME Bateman Ellen

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 969553

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier James W

Service Pt D 33 Ill Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 21 1925 ^R | Jan 28 1926 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported July 11, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Bateman Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 339859

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Marquis

Service: Pr 6117 + 6.48 NY 82

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | 829 Nov. 90 | 6 Aug 92 | | | |
| INC | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Ellen Bateman

Certificate No. 969553

Fees

\$10 G E Gilmore 2/1/26

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PREMIUM OPTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | fee R | | | | | | | | 6-5871 |
| JANUARY | | | | 2/1 3 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-2-1081 8/14

NAME:

Ellen Bateman

Certificate No.

339859

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 9 | 36 | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 75 | 1 9 | 4 60 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 10 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 11 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 12 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 13 | 24 | 1 9 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 11 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 12 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 9 | 34 | 3 9 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 85.50 | 3 1 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | 36 | 4 9 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 1 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 74.13 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |

6-581

NAME: Elsie Bateman

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 702571

Last paid to:

Rate :

12 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 10 N. D. B 2 12 A. M. 3 11 4 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 10 A M F 2 10 D D. 3 4 | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 27 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 3/27 6.5 3 70 4 GROSS | 1924. 1 2 TO DATE OF 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 6/1 38.50 3 11 A. M. F 4 | 1914. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Emanuel</i> | | 7254 (P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>853500</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>7 S 124 714 Inf</i> | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>11 Dec 1902</i> | <i>1 Sept 1903</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan. 29, 1910. | | Bureau notified: Feb. 1, 1910. | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Atk. 1st, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>114213</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: BATEMAN, EPHRAIM M | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. 977621 | ARMY INVALID | | | | |
| Service: Sg 5 L 2 Ky V Cav | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | Dec 12 1922 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Jan 6, 1927 | Aug 12, 1927 | <i>Sept 17, 1929</i> | <i>Reported OCT 16 1929</i> |
| | | | | <i>Widow</i> | |
| FEB 25 1930 | | | | | |
| <i>Rep 17, 29 across great</i> | | | | <i>411 - E Peachtree St</i> | |
| <i>Elizabeth M Bateman</i> | | | | <i>Lakeland.</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Emanuel Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>853 500</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>6/26/11 22⁴⁰</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | <i>Effie C. Bateman, wid</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | EPHRAIM M BATEMAN | | Certificate No. | | 977621 | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | GROUP 2 | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------|------|------|------|---|------|---------|------|------|
| RATE— | 72 50 | 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>977621</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. L. 2nd Ky. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reis 12 | 15 | 21 Feb 1907 | 4 May 1907 | Reis 12 | 15 | 21 Feb 1907 | 4 May 1907 |
| Reis 30 | 25 | 21 May 1912 | 20 Oct 1913 | Reis 30 | 25 | 21 May 1912 | 20 Oct 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Former Roll No. <i>15103 Act 5/27/14</i> | Home: |
|---|-------|

6-681

| NAME: <i>Bateman, Esther</i> | | | | (3—P. A. 2.) | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>291482</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>JULY 27 1920</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Rozell S.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. G., 24 Mass.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>73.</i> | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 July 1890</i> | <i>15 May 1891</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from : | | | | Transferred to : | |
| Died : | | Bureau notified : | | | |
| Remarks : | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | |

| NAME: Ephraim M. Bateman | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9-7621 | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 May 1907 | | | | | Rate: 24 35 50 72 | | | | |
| | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 50 |
| 2 17 973 | | 2 6 45 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 10 4 50 | |
| 3 12 361 | | 3 21 45 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 11 4 50 | |
| 4 18 36 | | 4 16 45 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 12 4 50 | |
| 1 10 36 | | 1 12 45 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 1 4 50 | |
| 1908. 2 13 36 | | 2 6 45 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 2 4 50 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 11 45 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 151.50 | | 3 3 4 50 60 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 11 60 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 11 44 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Trans. to No. | |
| 2 25 45 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Card | |
| 3 11 45 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1 17 45 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 45 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 22 45 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 25 45 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 | | | | |

| NAME: ESTHER BATEMAN, | | | | | Act April 15, 1908 1027 Certificate No. 291,482 | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 = 25 30 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 06 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 9 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 12 4 30 | |
| 1 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 1 4 30 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 3 3 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 4 30 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 5 4 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 69.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME <i>Frances A. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>792.413</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

| NAME | | FRANCES A BATEMAN | | Certificate No. | | 792413 | | Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | | 30 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-6574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bateman Frances E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* 271

Service: *Co 59 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>20 Mch 1890</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1911* Bureau notified: *MAD 9 1911*

Remarks: *See in* *Seymour*

Former Roll No. *266* 6-679

NAME: *Bateman, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *327913* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 78 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 9, 1922</i> | | | | <i>Apr 30. 1924</i> | <i>MAY</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Remarks: *ck*

Apr 30. 1924 Accrued order dated *JUN 11 1924*

payable to widow *Sarah J. Bateman.* *all do.*

| NAME: <i>Frances E Bateman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>266290</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 15 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 11 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 19 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 19 GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 24 | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME . FRANCIS M. BATEMAN,

Certificate No.

327913

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

1923 4 72
1924 4 72
1925 4 72
1926 4 72
1927 4 72
1928 4 72
1929 4 72
1930 4 72
1931 4 72
1932 4 72
1933 4 72
1934 4 72

1964 80 DEAC

6-6571

NAME: *Bateman, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *327913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
 Service: *P 6 78 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Ch diarr and prolapsus ani*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | | <i>17 5 Aug 1908</i> | <i>3 Oct 1908</i> | <i>ISSUE</i> | | <i>19 Apr 2, 1914</i> | <i>15</i> |
| | | | | <i>ISSUE</i> | | <i>22 Nov 5 1918</i> | <i>ms</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920
 Inc. *72* Jan 9 1922 FEB 10 1922
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1702* Home: FEB 17 1922. 6-681

NAME: *Bateman, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *327913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P 6 78 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>26 mch 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Abolished*
 Former Roll No. *1702 (92)* Home:

| NAME: Francis M Bateman | | | | 459 | | | | Certificate No. 327913 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 1/2 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 AMF | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 AMF | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | B-4 | 212 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Francis M Bateman | | | | 1266 | | | | Certificate No. 327913 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/9 | 29 07 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | EBB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (98)

Now Pensioned Under
C2L ROLL No. 170

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

GROUP 1 PRMO
TO JULY 4, 1920

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Frank D.</i> | | 13060-R 7267-D (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1156469</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</i> <i>ACT. JUNE 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>P. A. 154" Ind. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>20 Mar. 1909</i> | <i>31 July 1909</i> |
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>31 Mar. 1911</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1911</i> |
| Fees: <i>\$10. H. H. Dudley & Co. Wash. D. C.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1911.</i> | | Bureau notified <i>Oct. 13, 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Prescribed by Dr. J. H. Jones, Denver, Colo.</i> <i>Son, F. K. Bateman, York Hotel 19th & Grant st., Denver, Colo.</i> <i>146 & 1/2 Logan st Denver Colo.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Frank E.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>485,009</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pri. E. 3" Mass. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum. diarrh. & piles.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>14 Aug 1899</i> | <i>6 June 1890</i> |
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>9 June 1909</i> | <i>22 June 1909</i> |
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>Me 19-1921</i> | <i>MAY 20 1921</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: <i>35 Feb. 6, 1919</i> | |
| Died: <i>May 18, 1921. 2-888. JUN 10 1921</i> | | Inc. <i>50 May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>May 18, 1921 Reimbursement order dated ...</i> <i>... Edith M. Dame ...</i> <i>86-Dalem 27.</i> <i>medford.</i> <i>mass.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>49</i> | | MAR 1 1922 | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Frank L. Bateman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1156469</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 37 47 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 25 { 33 73 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 { 107 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 29 24 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 24 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Frank E. Bateman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>2067</u> <u>485,009</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Rate: 20.30</u> <u>50 72</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 24 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | ✓ | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | 9 24 | | 2 | 48 | |
| | 3 | | 9 35 33 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 48 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | 1914. | 1 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 48 | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | 48 | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 48 | |

NAME: Bateman, Frank E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040,527 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Asst. Surg. 5 Mass.

Disability: Fract. of l. leg.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 1/2 | | 21 Apr., 1899 | 14 Apr. 1902 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER **BATEMAN, FRANK M** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **938465** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier **Pt. E 4 Regt Ohio Inf**

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Orig 20 | | May 24, 1923 | Aug 23, 1923 | Robert E. | May 24, 1923 | Jan 30/25 |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

Guardian **Horace O. Miller 11/12/19**

Appointed by— **Fayette Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$600**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Sept 1923*

Remarks: **Dropped FEB 1**

511-10-10

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Bateman, Frederick W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1203249

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt 1st cl Hosp Corps U.S. A

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 12 | Feb 25, 1922 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 18 | July 2, 1924 ^R | Sept. 30, 1924 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |

PH
10/1/25

6-0575

JAN 30 1927

FEB 16 1927

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 15 1925

Ch.# 23783924 dated 10-4-25 cancel led.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1203.249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

1st Class Hosp Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 25, 1922 | May 19, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: | \$20 | Wilson | Aug Co. Paid 6/15/22 | | | | |

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No MAY 27 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME FREDERICK W BATEMAN

Certificate No.

1203249

Fees

\$2. A. Bathurst Crane

10-9-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 18 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 11 | PH 11 | PH | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 10 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 10 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 12 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 11 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 10 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | PH | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | PH | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | PH | 9 | PH | | | | | | |

NAME:

Frederick W. Bateman

Certificate No.

1203.249

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

PAYEE George A. Bateman FILE No. SC-1130110

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Final Adj Accts Section <u>47-636</u> | <u>12-11-40</u> <u>25 1940</u> | <u>Blount</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bateman George D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

692 190

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lieut & 24 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Dis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>27 Feb 1907</u> | <u>24 Aug 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>12 Feb 1908</u> | <u>12 Mar 1908</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd dated May 20, 1910
Widow Elsie

Former Roll No.

3417(a8)

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: George D Bateman | | | | 1402 | | | | Certificate No. 692 190 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Paid Widow

6/11 32.67

1910

1914

1918

1922

1926

1930

6-681

NAME: *Bateman George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *13464* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. Tallapoosa,*

Disability: *Disease of lungs, Rheumatism and res. dis. of heart,*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 12 Nov. 1895</i> | <i>6 Jan. 1896</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14 - 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1919*

Remarks: *Apr. 14 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 12 1919*

Former Roll No. *55* *FEB 25 1919* *ORIGIN* Home: *1012 So Carolina Ave S.E. Wash. D.C.* *3*

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. *NOT OF FEB 6 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Mar 10, 1914</i> | <i>Mar 25, 1914</i> |

Reis: *15 15* *24 Mar 1917* *Dec. 14 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3 1917* Bureau notified: *Nov 12 1918*

Remarks: *Aug 30 1919* Accrued order dated *1924*

Former Roll No. *widow* *Marriet E. Bateman,* Home: *Old Chatham*

NAME: George F. Pateman Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 13464

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 4 | | 1911. 1 4 | | 1915. 1 4 | 72 | 1919. 1 17 | 3280 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 4 | | 2 5 | | 2 4 | 72 | 2 2 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 5 | | 3 4 | 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 4 | | 1912. 1 4 | | 1916. 1 4 | 72 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 4 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 5 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 72 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 4 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 4 | 72 | 4 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 4 | | 1914. 1 4 | 72 | 1918. 1 4 | 72 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 4 | | 2 4 | 72 | 2 | 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 | | 3 4 | 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 | 72 | 4 | DEAD | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: W. F. Pateman Certificate No. 13464

Last paid to: Nov 1 - 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 8 | 45 | 1915. 1 | 81 | 1919. 1 4 | 114 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 17 | 3420 |
| 2 | | 2 8 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 114 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 | 45 | 3 4 | 81 | 3 4 | 114 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 | | 4 4 | 81 | 4 4 | 114 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 10 | 45 | 1 | 81 | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 | 45 | 2 4 | 81 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 | 45 | 3 4 | 81 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | 45 | 4 4 | 81 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 036 | 1 | 6450 | 1 4 | 81 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 540 | 2 4 | 6450 | 2 4 | 81 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 540 | 3 4 | 6450 | 3 4 | 81 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 440 | 4 4 | 6450 | 4 4 | 81 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 140 | 1 4 | 6450 | 1 4 | 81 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 140 | 2 28 | 6450 | 2 4 | 81 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 140 | 3 | 81 | 3 4 | 81 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 870 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 114 | 4 | | 4 | DEAD | 4 | |

NAME: *Bateman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr B 4" P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2017 June 1907</i> | <i>14 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1858 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *25th Infantry, City of Los Angeles, Cal.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Feb 20 1907</i> | <i>30 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOIN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 27, 1908 Payable to Mary J. Bateman, wife of George W. Bateman, 7-1-08*

Former Roll No. *18604.8.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>George W. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>993879</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>12/60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>George W. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1010800</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>5/20/11/73</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>5/20/11/73</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 01</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 00</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9/21/30</i> | 1912. | 1 | | Des Moines |
| | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

PAYEE BATEMAN, HARRY C FILE No. SC 1118356

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Fin. Ad. Sect. Section <u>R634</u> | <u>NOV 28 1941</u> | <u>McKenney</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Check No. 18789578 Dated June 16 Canceled.

Check No. 247960 Dated Sept 6 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

340

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Hattie S. Bateman</i> | | Act. of Apr. 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>429420</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | Rate: <i>8.12</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 36 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 7 21 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 36 | 1924. 1 36 | 1928. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 36 | 1917. 1 36 | 1921. 1 36 | 1925. 1 36 | 1929. 1 36 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 1 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 36 | 1922. 1 36 | 1926. 1 36 | 1930. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |

NAME: Bateman, Henrietta L. (3-P. A. 2) 653-K

Certificate No. 737749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: James G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Capt. Harper's Co. 103rd Pa.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Feb. 7/12 | Mar. 2/12 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: <u>30</u> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>30</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Bateman, Henrietta L. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Pt. Capt. Harper's Co. 103rd Pa. 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <u>June 20 1923</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>JUL 19 1923</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: 653-1 Henrietta L. Bateman | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 737,749 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 15 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 34 80 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.18 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

6-681

NAME HENRIETTA L BATEMAN

Certificate No.

737749

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 80

4 80

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

L 7/10

| | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Henry</i> | | 32058 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> |
| Certificate No. <i>5157</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Indian Wars</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri Haley's Co. Ore. Vol.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 June 1902</i> | <i>27 Oct 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Act February 19, 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Sgt. B. H. H. H. H. H.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1916</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Waitsburg, Wash.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>1214816</i> Dated <i>3/4/16</i> Canceled. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>253/9, 64</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | |
|--|---------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Henry B.</i> | | 13253 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> |
| Certificate No. <i>1104581</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>1st Lt. - Co. 5 R. I. Vol. H. A.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>31 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Dec 1907</i> | <i>2 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Reis. no fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 16 1917.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 48134 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 16 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 7 1918</i> | | | | <i>1034-15 pt.</i> | | | |
| <i>Jennie M.</i> | | | | <i>South Bellingham</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>O. J. 2037/8, 1470</i> | | | | Home: <i>Wash</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry Bateman</i> | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. <i>5157</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Invalids</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 30 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry B. Bateman</i> | | | | <i>Act of May 11, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1104581</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-------|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 Sep 07</i> | | | | Rate: 12 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 58.53 | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 43 30 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 43 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 4 1/6 | 89 67 | | 1 | | 88 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 1/6 | 71 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME Bateman, Henry C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 428 216

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 9 Ind C

Disability

6-5571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
72 May 1 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan. 31, 1925

Reported FEB 3 - 1925

Accrued order dated APR 22 1925
payable to widow Rebecca Bateman,

Thaughn
Indiana

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Impd. hearing both ears resig total deaf left ear severe right ear
Dis left testicle rest mumps ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | 18 Nov 91 | 22 Nov 92 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 30 | June 22, 1918 | Oct 11, 1918 | " | 72 | June 9 1922 | Aug. 24-1922 |
| | 38 | Apr 2, 1920 | T | X Reis | 72 | May 1-1920 | Oct 16, 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis. to Correct Error of Increase

Former Roll No.

92 1850

Home:

6-5581

NAME

HENRY C BATEMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

428216

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 27 67²⁰

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Henry C Bateman

ACT MAY 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428216

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 38-58 72

Remarks:

General Law.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 75 | 1911. 1 1 7 75 | 1915. 1 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 1 4 50 ³³ | 1927. 1 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 6 75 | 2 2 6 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 72 ⁸⁷ | 2 2 1 72 |
| 3 3 7 75 | 3 3 7 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 1 72 |
| 4 4 7 75 | 4 4 7 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 1 72 |
| 1908. 1 1 7 75 | 1912. 1 1 7 75 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 7 75 | 2 2 7 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 98 ⁵³ | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 1 72 |
| 3 3 7 75 | 3 3 7 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 151 ²⁰ | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 1 72 |
| 4 4 7 75 | 4 4 7 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 1 72 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 75 | 1913. 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 1 72 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 1 72 |
| 4 4 6 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 1 72 |
| 1910. 1 1 7 75 | 1914. 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 1 1 72 |
| 2 2 6 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 1 72 |
| 3 3 6 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 1 72 |
| 4 4 7 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 1 72 |
| | | 7 4 23 75 ²² | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Bateman, Hester J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *510.839* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** **662**
 Name of Soldier: *Darius* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *P. I. 2570*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Dec 5-1900</i> | <i>Apr 18-1901</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

 Fees: *11/12*
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: *June 13-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *43* *Dias Creek - A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Bateman Ida E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *861.375* NAVY WIDOW. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
 Name of Sailor: *George F. Lundeman*
 Service: *U. S. S. Thompson*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Apr 15. 1918</i> | <i>Feb 12. 1919</i> | | | |

 Fees: *No fee*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1919**

NAME: *Bateman, James C.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 8th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1580th 1907</i> | <i>23 Dec 1907</i> | | | <i>3024th 1912</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1912</i> |
| | | <i>20 Apr 1917</i> | <i>29 Apr 1917</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died *1/24* 1919 Accrued order dated *6/4/19*

No payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2635* ~~**JUN 27 1890**~~ Home: **JUN 11 1919**

6-681

NAME: ~~*Bateman, James C.*~~ 2996 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 6 24th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1515th 1907</i> | <i>14 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1910**

Remarks: *Nevada*

Former Roll No. *2227* Home:

6-681

NAME: James A. Bateman Certificate No. 1011386

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 20 40 Remarks: 1907 FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 120 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 1/2 | 108 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 26 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | |
| 1 | 65 60 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 45 | 2 | 49 17 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 45 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 45 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 108 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: James E. Bateman Certificate No. 608844

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: 10 Remarks: NOV 1 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 18 20 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | DES INC. 105 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | GROUP 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman James G.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 1324 | |
| Certificate No. <i>899.639</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pl Capt Harper's 103rd Pa.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | <i>Feb 26/95</i> | <i>Dec 14/95</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 8 | <i>Jan 23/01</i> | <i>Aug 16/01</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 12 | <i>Dec 5/06</i> | <i>Jan 25/07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1/13/12 - C.P.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>52</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman James H</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>712084</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Plt. Batt. I 1 C.R.A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Raw | 15 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 15 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 27 June 1910 | 7 July 1910 | | | | |
| Pers | 30 | 18 May 1912 | 25 July 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>West Middlesex, Penna</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>100045</i> | | | | Home: <i>West Middlesex Pa. OCT 27 1921</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James G. Bateman.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>899.639.</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1324 Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>6</i> | <i>38</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 <i>3/11 28-</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 GROUP 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>James H. Bateman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>712034</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/07 - 12</i> Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i> 50 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>6</i> | | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>120</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>✓</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 2 | |
| 3 <i>8/1 12 60</i> | | 3 <i>5</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 3 | |
| 4 <i>10 45</i> | | 4 <i>5</i> | | 4 | | 4 <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 4 | |
| 1 <i>8</i> | | 1 <i>✓</i> | | 1 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1 <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1 | |
| 2 <i>9</i> | | 2 <i>6</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 2 | |
| 3 <i>9</i> | | 3 <i>6</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>141</i> | 3 | |
| 4 <i>6</i> | | 4 <i>10 15 33 90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 4 <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 4 | |
| 1 <i>7</i> | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1 <i>4 150</i> | | 1 | |
| 2 <i>6</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>7</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>5</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 4 <i>11/5 60</i> | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>5</i> | | 1 <i>90</i> | | 1 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1 GROUP 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 <i>5</i> | | 2 <i>4 90</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>5</i> | | 3 <i>4 90</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>5 61 12</i> | | 4 <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | <i>128</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME BATEMAN, JAMES W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 66 477

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 33 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

72 May 1 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov. 30, 1925

37

Reported

DEC 1 1925

Remarks:

Ck #21408558 dated 6-4-25 canceled

Nov. 30, 1925
payable to widow Ellen Bateman

JAN 28 1923

614 1/2 months 12 28
Independence
Kans.

NAME: Bateman, James W.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

66 477

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt D 33 Ill V Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Crack rt leg & res partial anchylosis of ankle jt; piles res ch diar

ISSUE

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~17 8 Oct 1890~~

3 Dec 1890

Inc.

25

Feb 28, 1916

May 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

30

Feb 28, 1921

40

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

"

72 Apr 7, 1921-Apr 26, 1921

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Reig 72 May 1, 1920-Feb 12, 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1511

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES W BATEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

66477

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 72 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

C-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 12 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 64 80

4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 7 WH

4 72 4 72 10 WH

4 72 4 72 10 WH

4 72 4 72 8 WH

4 72 4 72 9 WH

4 72 4 72 dead 11/30/25

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

66477

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 72 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 2 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 216 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 102 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman James W</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>694 282</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>43271 1/2</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri K 15 Ohio US</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis of eyes. naso-phar. catarrh & res severe dfns left ear & slt of rt</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ine 17</i> | | <i>4 Mch 1903</i> | <i>17 Oct 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ine 36</i> | | <i>22 June 1910</i> | <i>7 July 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASH MILWAUKEE, WIS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 7, 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>3 - 1081</i> | | | |
| <i>Wed Feb. 7, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 23 1915</i> Payable to widow <i>Frances A. Bateman - Hot Springs, S. Dak.</i> Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1915 ORIGINAL</i> Home: <i>Sanitarium</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman James W</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>694282</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt K. 15 Ohio Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis. of eyes. naso-phar. catarrh & res. severe dfns of left ear & slt. dfns of rt. ear</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>17 4 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1903</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee JUL 27 1909</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3593</i> | | | | Home: <i>TH</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>James M. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>694282</i> | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for <i>APR 1923</i> Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 51</i> | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1931. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME JENNIE M BATEMAN
 Certificate No. 840550
 Fees

Act May 23, 1923
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1918
 GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

Bateman Jennie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *1st Lt. C. 15th R.I. H.A.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>Mar 26-1917</i> | <i>Mar 7-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>J 25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>or</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918 6-879

NAME: *Bateman Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732 165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. C. 15th R.I. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 18</i> | | <i>Aug 1911</i> | <i>Aug 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Subs. A.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

| NAME: <i>Jennie M. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>840,530</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|------|--|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Anna Bates</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>32165</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Date: <u>1930</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11/21 1960 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1 | | 1 | 15 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 74.13 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |

NAME
Bateman, Johanna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
732165

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt G 122 N Y V I

8-6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | |
| | | AUG 30 1928 | |
| Died | Mar 13, 1919 | | |
| Reported | APR 20 1929 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bateman, John

Certificate No.
1,221,094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt. A, 8th Ill. Inf.

Disability

8-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig. | 15 | Nov. 4, 1921 | Feb. 21, 1923 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 19, 1924

Reported

JUN 12 1924

MAY 7 1923

NAME

JOHANNA BATEMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

732165

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

TICK
CANCELED

NAME John Bateman

Certificate No. 1,221,094

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None

GROUP 1

RATE—

15

15

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6571 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 21-240 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 15 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bateman, John

Certificate No. 209425 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri L 1 N.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>19 Apr 1909</u> | <u>7 May 1909</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: 3-10-81 5/17/11 - CR 38 7192-D.O. to And 5/17/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l law. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bateman, John

Certificate No. 209425 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co L. 1 N.C. union vol Inf

Disability: Left ing. hernia & fistula in ano

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>3 Apr 1884</u> | <u>12 Apr 1890</u> | | | <u>Ended by re-issue under</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u> | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 415 Home:

6-681

NAME: **BATEMAN, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **984358** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Port. Battery, E. & U.S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 18 1907 | APR 4 1907 | REISSUE | 30 | MAY 17 1912 | JUN 21 1912 |
| DUPLICATE | | | MAY 11 1909 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | JAN 4 1912 | JAN 17 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1922 (168B)* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1922*

Remarks:

Died: *July 18 1922* Burialment order dated *NOV 1 1922*

payable to: *Nellie Bateman* *5138 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *3083* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *1414 W 14th St*

NAME: **Bateman, John C.** (3-P. A. 1.) **4731**

Certificate No. **502928** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri A, 2 Minn.*

Disability: *Licent throat, lungs and heart, Dis. of rectum Res. of measles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 June 1888</i> | <i>9 Oct 1890</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>28 Mar 1913</i> | <i>3 July 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>May 27, 1912</i> | <i>Jan 8, 1913</i> | <i>V"</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>" " 1917</i> | <i>" E. E. M"</i> |
| | | | | <i>V"</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>" " 1922</i> | <i>" " "</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5378* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bateman, John C 34 710

Certificate No. 515, 597 ARMY INVALID... Law: ACT FEB 6 '0

Service: Sgt Maj- 92- 52- 1st Lt C 90 O I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | 28 Feb 07 | 10 June 07 | | 40 | 10 June 1918 | |
| Inc. | | 15 11 7 | 3 Jan 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | | 24 20 May 12 | 21 Aug 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u></u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2461-02</u> | | | | Home: <u>C. H.</u> | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bateman, John C ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 515 597 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Maj. 90 O V Inf and 1st Lt C 90 O Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | CH 4556 Died <u>Sept 22 1927</u> Reported <u>SEP 30 1927</u> Remarks: <u>#3</u> | | | |

6-6871

| NAME: <u>John C Bateman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 1, 1910</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>515,597</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|---|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>5-12-20</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>30-7-0</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 5 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 72 CH | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 20 CH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 150 CH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 12.80 00 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 72 C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 20 CH | | 2 | 7 | 50 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 20 | | 3 | | 36 10 | | 3 | 12 | 72 CH | | 3 | 12 | 20 CH | | 3 | 8 | 50 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 72 | | 4 | 12 | 20 CH | | 4 | 7 | 50 CH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 5 | | 1 | 11 | 5 10 | | 1 | 11 | 72 CH | | 1 | 13 | 20 CH | | 1 | 9 | 50 CH | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 15 | 72 CH | 1920. | 2 | 12 | 20 CH | 1924. | 2 | 9 | 50 CH | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 5 | | 3 | 11 | 76 20 | | 3 | | 72 CH | | 3 | 14 | 16 CH | | 3 | 8 | 50 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 72 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 20 | | 1 | 17 | C.H. | | 1 | 13 | 72 CH | | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 72 CH | 1921. | 2 | 13 | 150 CH | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 20 | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | 12 | 72 CH | | 3 | 13 | 150 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 72 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 72 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 20 | | 1 | 13 | 72 C.H. | | 1 | 13 | 72 CH | | 1 | 8 | 150 CH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 16 | 72 C.H. | | 2 | | 72 | 1922. | 2 | | 150 CH | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 0 | | 3 | 15 | 72 C.H. | | 3 | 11 | 116 50 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JOHN C BATEMAN | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------|---------|
| Certificate No. | | 515597 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 8 | CH 8 | CH 8 | 8 | CH 6 SH |
| FEBRUARY | 7 | CH 7 | CH 7 | 8 | CH 7 SH |
| MARCH | 7 | CH 7 | CH 7 | 8 | CH 7 SH |
| APRIL | 9 | CH 8 | CH 7 | 6 | CH 5 SH |
| MAY | 8 | CH 8 | CH 7 | 7 | CH 6 SH |
| JUNE | 9 | CH 7 | CH 8 | 8 | CH 6 SH |
| JULY | 9 | CH 8 | CH 7 | 14 | SH 6 SH |
| AUGUST | 13 | CH 7 | CH 7 | 6 | SH 5 SH |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 | CH 8 | CH 9 | 9 | SH 6 SH |
| OCTOBER | 8 | CH 7 | CH 8 | 5 | SH |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | CH 7 | CH 7 | 5 | SH |
| DECEMBER | 1 | CH 8 | CH 8 | 7 | SH |

NAME: *Bateman, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 9

Certificate No. *344397* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. G. 20 Me. Inf.*

Disability: *Constipation, rectal piles resulting functional dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Oct. 6. 1914</i> | <i>Nov. 4. 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Oct. 6. 1914</i> | <i>Nov. 4. 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct. 6. 1919</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 22/1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *Apr 24 1918 Bureau order dated JAN 13 1919*

Carrie M. Bateman

Former Roll No. *95* BOSTON, MASS. JAN 24 1919 ORIGINAL *NOV 11 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Bateman John G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3560*

Certificate No. *954766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 159 Ohio N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mch 07</i> | <i>9 Nov 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1909*

Remarks: *Swamp*

Former Roll No. *Act 3560* Home: *50* 6-681

NAME: John F. Bateman Act of May 11, 1912. 3125 Certificate No. 344397

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 24- Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 42 | 1911. 1 7 42 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 2 40 80 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 7 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 00 00 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 7 | 4 4 72 | 4 Inc. | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 6 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 7 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 7 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 4 42 36 53 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 54 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 1 54 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 | 1 4 54 | 1 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 54 | 2 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 5 65 60 | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: John G. Bateman Certificate No. 954766

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 26 30 80 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 29 41 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

Bateman John H

Certificate No.

709 033

Service

Pt E 18 N H Vol Inf

Disability

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| | 72 | Dec 27, 1920 | | | | Dec 18, 1925 | Ch | JAN - 7 |

6-6571

18.

1925

Accrued order dated

MAR 23 1926

payable to widow

Bateman

15 (2 chs) at

Rochester,

N.Y.

NAME:

Bateman John H.

Certificate No.

799033

Service:

Pri E 18 N H Vol. Inf.

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 11 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. • Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 2 nd April 1909 | May 18 1909 | Reis 13 | | 28 May 1912 | 24 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc 15 | | JAN 25 1913 | OCT 13 1914 |
| | | | | Inc 19 | | JAN 25 1914 | |
| | | | | Inc 22 | 50 | JAN 25 1914 | |
| | | | | Inc 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72. Dec. 27, 1920 — DEC 16 1921

Home:

6-691

NAME JOHN H. BATEMAN.

Certificate No. 799033

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
CANCEL

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

28 36

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: John H. Bateman | | | | Certificate No. 799033 | | | |
| Last paid to: 1904 @ 36.4" | | | | Rate: 12.50 | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 10 36 | | | | 1 4 46.50 | | | |
| 2 10 36 | | | | 2 4 46.50 | | | |
| 3 12 36. | | | | 3 4 46.50 | | | |
| 4 10 36. | | | | 4 4 46.50 | | | |
| 1 9 36. | | | | 1 4 46.50 | | | |
| 2 11 36. | | | | 2 4 46.50 | | | |
| 3 10 36. | | | | 3 4 46.50 | | | |
| 4 8 36. | | | | 4 4 46.50 | | | |
| 1 21/10 36 10.80 | | | | 1 4 46.50 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 Inc. 5 54 32.50 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 98.80 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1918. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 7 36. | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 8 36. | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 8 36. | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1911. | | | | 1919. | | | |
| 1 9 4 144 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 10 4 72 | | | | 2 4 94 | | | |
| 3 11 4 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 12 4 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1 1 4 72 | | | | 1 9 6 | | | |
| 2 2 4 72 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 3 4 72 | | | | 3 4 133.80 | | | |
| 4 1 4 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 Trans. to Mo. | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 Payment Card | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 5 4 269.13 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 4 216 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 216 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | | | | 1920. | | | |
| 1 10 36 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | |
| 2 10 36 | | | | 2 4 94 | | | |
| 3 12 36. | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 10 36. | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1 9 36. | | | | 1 9 6 | | | |
| 2 11 36. | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 10 36. | | | | 3 4 133.80 | | | |
| 4 8 36. | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 21/10 36 10.80 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1913. | | | | 1921. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1914. | | | | 1922. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1915. | | | | 1923. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1916. | | | | 1924. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1917. | | | | 1925. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1918. | | | | 1926. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1919. | | | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1920. | | | | 1928. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1921. | | | | 1929. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1922. | | | | 1930. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1923. | | | | 1931. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1924. | | | | 1932. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1925. | | | | 1933. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1926. | | | | 1934. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1927. | | | | 1935. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1928. | | | | 1936. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1929. | | | | 1937. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1930. | | | | 1938. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1931. | | | | 1939. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1932. | | | | 1940. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1933. | | | | 1941. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1934. | | | | 1942. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1935. | | | | 1943. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1936. | | | | 1944. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1937. | | | | 1945. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1938. | | | | 1946. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1939. | | | | 1947. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1940. | | | | 1948. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1941. | | | | 1949. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1942. | | | | 1950. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1943. | | | | 1951. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1944. | | | | 1952. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1945. | | | | 1953. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1946. | | | | 1954. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1947. | | | | 1955. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1948. | | | | 1956. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | |
| 1 40.50 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | |
| 2 4 40.50 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | |
| 3 4 40.50 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | |
| 4 3 40.50 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman John H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>799123</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. Co. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>74th Apr. 1895</i> | <i>23rd May 1895</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1074</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>Bateman John J</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1900</i> | |
| Service <i>335 298</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service <i>Pt Co K 2 Tenn Mtd V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug 8 1921</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Dec 29, 1929</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1930</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Feb 9, 1930</i> Reported <i>MAR 13 1930</i> Remarks: <i>Inc let to Disb for Estate 3/4-30.</i> | |
| <i>Feb 9, 30 Accrued pay for APR 14 1931</i> <i>to wife <u>Hilda June Bateman</u> Huntingdon Tenn.</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman John H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>799022</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. Co. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>4th Apr. 1895</i> | <i>23rd May 1895</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1294</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Bateman John J | | | |
| Certificate No. | 335 298 | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i> |
| Service | <i>pt Co K 2 Tenn Mtd V Inf</i> | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | Aug 8 1921 | |
| Inc | 90 | Dec 29, 1929 | Feb 17, 1930 ² |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Feb 9, 1930</i> Reported <i>MAR 18 1930</i> Remarks: <i>Inc let to Disb for Estate 3/4-30.</i> | |
| <i>He b. 9, 30 Accused to ... APR 1-1 1931</i> <i>Wida June Bateman Hunting don</i> <i>Denn.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Bateman, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri co K. 2 Tenn mtd. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: *Piles* SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 16 1887</i> | <i>18 July 1888</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>June 26, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 8, 1918</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June 1909</i> | <i>17 Aug 1909</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>16 Feb 1911</i> | <i>8 Mar 1911</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug 8-1921</i> | <i>Nov. 21-1921</i> |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <i>2-8/1914</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>RED 2 Burma Vista Tenn</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>467</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *BATEMAN. JOHN M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. C. 1 No Car Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAR 27 1907</i> | <i>JAN 31 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>AUG 26 1910</i> | <i>SEP 17 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 31, 1912</i> | <i>FEB 2 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>March 11 1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1914 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3296</i> | | | | Home: <i>31</i> | | | |

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

| NAME: <u>John J. Bateman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| SPECIAL ACT | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to <u>AUG 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>78730-35-72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 316 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 84 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 0 | 90 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 106 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | 6 48 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 | 1913. | 2 | 2 | 90 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 9 52 ⁹⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | 7 51 | | 1 | 2 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | 6 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <u>JOHN M. BATEMAN</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1919 | | | | Certificate No. <u>826768</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907 at 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 9 ⁷⁰ H.H. | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 15 45 H.H. | 1912. | 2 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 45 H.H. | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 45 H.H. | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 45 H.H. | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 15 45 H.H. | 1913. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 45 H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 45 H.H. | | 4 | 19 | 90 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 45 H.H. | | 1 | 11 | 90 H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 14 45 H.H. | 1914. | 2 | | DEAD. | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME
Bateman, John P

Certificate No.
446 800

Service
Pt E 195 O V Inf

Disability
1 81

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-8572 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 5, 1924 | October 6, 1924 | | | |

Remarks: *Jan 2 1929*
awm

Reported **JAN 10 1929**

Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1929
payable to J. P. Bateman

707—Spring St.
Zanesville
Ohio.

OCT 21 1924

NAME: *Bateman, John P.*

Certificate No.
446 800

Service:
Pt E 195 O V Inf

Disability:
1 81

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~General Law~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

36780

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reel</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>31 Oct 06</i> | <i>10 Dec 06</i> | 30 | 72 | 13 Sept 17 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>8 Sept 09</i> | <i>14 Oct 09</i> | 30 | 72 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>12 Sept 10</i> | <i>28 May 13</i> | 35 | 72 | Sept. 13, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.
3200

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN P BATEMAN

Certificate No.

446800

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

John P. Bateman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

446800

Last paid to:

Rate

35-10-2030

Remarks

35-10-50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 105 | 1911. 1 9 42 | 1915. 1 4 48 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 42 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 9 42 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 105 | 1 7 42 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 10 42 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 5 58 80 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 105 | 1 4 42 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 105 | 1 4 48 | 1 60 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 88 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 103 50 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

NAME: *Bateman John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Cpl Co F 2^d Ia Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 11 Feby 1893 | 26 Aug 1893 | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 8 | 9 Jan'y 1905 | 6 Feby 1905 | | | <i>26</i> | |
| " | 12 | 20 Sept 1905 | 18 Oct 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOWXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - pen ref + Gov Ref - 1/12/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ADMITTED WITH GR. H. H. D. V. S. *4/16/10* 6-681

NAME: *Bateman John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57982*

Service: *Corp F 2^d Ia Vol Inf* *JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | 12 | 20 Sept 05 | 18 Oct 05 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 16 Dec 1909* Transferred to: *Turnville 25/4 10*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bateman John T</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>859885</u> | ARMY INVALID. | 3549 Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Corp F 2 Iowa Inf.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <u>1220 Sept 1905</u> | <u>18 Oct 1905</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>DE 14-09 Milwaukee</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Marshalltown</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>Dia A Iowa</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2612</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bateman John M</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1004023</u> | ARMY INVALID. | <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>P D 156 9th Vol Inf</u> | | <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis 12</u> | <u>77</u> | <u>March 1907</u> | <u>30 Oct 1907</u> | <u>Reis 15</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>8 June 1912</u> | |
| <u>32</u> | | <u>JUN 1 0 1918</u> | | <u>19</u> | | <u>7 Oct 1912</u> | |
| <u>Reis 72</u> | | <u>May 5, 1921</u> | <u>APR 27 1923</u> | <u>22</u> | | <u>7 Oct 1917</u> | <u>12 Apr 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Inc. | | <u>Pay widow, as below</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Mary A Bateman</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov. 2, 1921</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 12 1921</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Lansingville Mo</u> | | | | <u>Lansingville, Missouri</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>5322 (ag)</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAY 4 1923</u> <u>JUN 7 1922</u> | | | |

| NAME: <u>John T Bateman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>859885</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John M Bateman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>2185</u> | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 19 22 50</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N. D. B | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 A. M. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 A. M. | |
| | 4 | 12/10 | 27 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | JHT | | 2 | 12 C. G. | |
| | 3 | 8 | JHT | | 3 | 18 S E R | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | AMP | | 1 | 4 LBL | |
| 1909. | 2 | 16 | ADD | 1913. | 2 | 5/5 55-18 | |
| | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | 4 | 18 | HEB | | 4 | 4 57. | |
| | 1 | 10 N. D. B. | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 20 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | 13 N. D. B. | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | 11 N. D. B. | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |

NAME: **Bateman Jordan** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **821407** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Prv F 8 Tenn vol cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 14 Feb 1907 | 10 April 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 18 May 1910 | 9 June 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 17 July 1912 | 9 May 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 18. 1916.** Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916** Check No. **2790744** Dated **1/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Rutledge Tenn**
At 3.

Former Roll No. **2000** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Bateman, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **611,522** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: **2^d Lt D. 25th N. G.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 20 | Feb. 26/07 | Mar 18/07 | | | | |
| ISSUE | 21 | May 24/12 | Nov 22/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **3/8**

Died: **7/25/17** Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1917**

Remarks: **from Act 6/27/90**

Former Roll No. **24** Home:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: BATEMAN, JOSEPH | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 868340 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 45 Pa Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 5 | FEB 23 1907 | JUL 26 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 29 1909 Form 3-798 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 8660 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: <i>See 12/22/07</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| NAME Bateman, Joseph P. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 904,722 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E 45 Pa Inf | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 4, 1923 | March 4, 1924 | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Sept 29, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | <i>Oct 24 1926</i> | Reported | NOV 10 1926 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | <i>chk</i> | | | |
| | | | | MAR 11 1924 | | OCT 7 1926 | | |

| NAME: JOSEPH BATEMAN | | | | | Certificate No. 868340 | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: June '07 Rate: @ 12 Act 8/27/90 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 8/7 10 5/11 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 16 H.H. | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|
| NAME | JOSEPH P. BATEMAN. | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | 904722 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bateman, Joseph P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304-22 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st 345 13. Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | 11 Mar 1913 | 27 June 1913 | Inc. | 30 | 11 Mar 1913 | 27 June 1913 |
| Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>28 Sept 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Park Ave. 6th St. Tyrone Pa.

NAME: Bateman Josephine D. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873 542 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1st 345 13. Inf.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: 2nd Spt. AB 1st Inf. Sub.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Orig.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 19, 1918</u> | <u>July 22, 1919</u> | <u>Clare</u> | <u>July 19, 1918</u> | <u>Nov 12, 1918</u> |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> | | <u>Theodore</u> | | <u>Feb 14, 1923</u> |
| | | | | <u>William D.</u> | | <u>Feb 1, 1925</u> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Remarks: Elliot Nagaman and Leo Fello

Transferred from: PAID Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| NAME: Joseph F. Bateman | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 204722 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 15 2530 40 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 26 | 853 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 10 | 384 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | 8967 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 83 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 1890 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Josephine L. Bateman | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. 873547 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 15 20 48 54 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/15 | 19160 | | 3 | 11 | 28 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 12 | 11 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 29 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 28 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 9 | 28 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 13 | 25-47 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 14 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 10 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 10 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, Kamzaidah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co B 3 Ark Vol Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>April 16, 1908</i> | <i>29 Jan 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-212* 6-679

NAME: *Bateman Kate M* (3-P. A. 2.) *81530*

Certificate No. *716193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G*

Service: *Pri K 127 Ill*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>13 Jan 1911</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *none*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *ALBANY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1917* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Kamzaidah Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>637297</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 527 | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 17 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 48.13 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

| NAME: <i>Kate M Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>716193</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 32 40 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Bateman, Kate M. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 716193 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Samuel G | | |
| Service | Pt K 127 Ill | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-5574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | Mar. 9-1923 | | |
| Reported | APR | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Bateman, Lewis | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1,252,537 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service | Pvt., Co G. 4th Virginia Inft. | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Aug. 20, 1924 | Oct. 15, 1924 |
| | | 6-5571 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| Remarks: | | Nov 19, 1924 | Reported DEC 11 1924 |
| Nov 18 1924 | | Accrued order dated FEB 2 1927 | |
| payable to widow | | Laura Bateman | |
| | | 1207 James St., Richmond Va | |

NAME
Certificate No. KATE M. BATEMAN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 716193

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

GROUP 1.

NAME
Certificate No. Lewis Bateman
Fees 1,252,537
None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

TO DATE OF DEATH

22-44

4

30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bateman Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) *11/4/12*

Certificate No. *843.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Service: *P. E. 199 Pa.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 8 | 3 | Feb 91 | 26 Jan 93 | Inc. | 19 | April 11, 1915 | June 24, 1915 |
| Rev 12 | 14 | Oct 09 | 9 Dec 09 | | 22 ⁵⁰ | April 11, 1920 | <i>W</i> |
| Rev 12 | 14 | MAY 1912 | 15 FEB 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *319-9 St. Jeffersonville, Ind.*
10/21/11 Col Commander 10/18/11

Died: *Dec. 31 1916.* Bureau notified *JAN 18 1917* ~~3-8-1081~~ Transferred from
 Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 31 1915*
Dec 31 16 *OCT 19 1917* *319 East 9th St.*
minta *Jeffersonville Ind.*

Former Roll No. *Act 4142* *OCT 31 1917* *ORIGINAL* Home *11/10/15* *11/6/15*

6-681

NAME: *Bateman Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) *39.632*

Certificate No. *843.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P. E. 199 Pa & D.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Oct. 09</i> | <i>9 Dec 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Ind.* *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1912*

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 29 mch 12

Former Roll No. Home *H*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lewis Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>843258</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-15-19</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Lewis Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>843258</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug 11</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>39.632</i> DISCHARGED | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *636864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Pt K 11 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Oct 1905</i> | <i>20 Jan 1908</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2303</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 12 1917 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bateman, Louisa* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *636864*

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Pt K 11 Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 12, 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JAN 8 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-5574

| NAME: <i>Louisa Bateman</i> 1093 | | | | Certificate No. <i>636864</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|---|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13 N. D.</i> | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>14 HEO</i> | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | <i>HEO</i> | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>15 SER</i> | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>30 LBL</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>JUL 1908</i> | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | <i>4 LG</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 JHT</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>15 A</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14 N. D.</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>9 N. D. B.</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>A M</i> | | 1914. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1931. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1931. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1932. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1932. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1933. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1933. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1934. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1934. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |

NAME **LOUISA BATEMAN.**
 Certificate No. **636864**
 Fees **636864**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Nancy J*

Certificate No. *375307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James J. Bateman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Dgt A 51 77th Inf S. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Sept 1898</i> | <i>15 May 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>15 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Oct 31, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 2, 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bateman, Luther C.**

Certificate No. **329 962** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 14 Me Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 19 1922 | Oct 29 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Sept 20, 1924</i> Reported OCT 9 1924 Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 10/1/24</i> | | | |
| <i>Ref. 20, 1924</i> Accrued order dated NOV 10 1924 payable to widow <i>Caro W. Bateman</i> | | | | <i>10 Oliver St.</i> <i>Auburn</i> <i>Maine.</i> | | | |
| NOV 6 1923 | | | | | | | |

6-6572

| NAME: <i>Lucy J Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>375317</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 9 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 9 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 6 36 ✓ | 2 6 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 4 86 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 36 ✓ | 4 10 36 ✓ | 4 4 86 | 4 75 | 4 12 30 | 4 | | |
| 1 10 36 ✓ | 1 10 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 9 36 ✓ | 2 9 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 36 ✓ | 3 7 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 12/16 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 9 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1 10 36 ✓ | 1 4 38 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 ✓ | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 4 38 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 ✓ | 4 4 38 | 4 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME **LUTHER C. BATEMAN,**

Certificate No. **329962**

Fees **329962**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- **30.72**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 19 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Bateman, Luther B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. D. 14th reg. Inf.* AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 1888</i> | <i>6 Sept. 1888</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Sept 9, 1918</i> | <i>Nov. 5, 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>32 Jan 14-1921</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1918 AUGUST 1.* Home:

NAME: *Bateman, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **859**

Certificate No. *602.313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Capt M 2 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>May 27-1905</i> | <i>Dec 27-1905</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>SEP 8 - 1915</i> | <i>SEP 1916</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328*

NAME: *Lucretia L. Bateman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War* Certificate No. *329962*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ **50** Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 6 72 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 72 | 2 5 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 72 | 3 6 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 172 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 72 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 1925. 1 |
| 2 9 72 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 8 72 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 72 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | TO JUNE 2, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **859** *Margaret Bateman* Certificate No. *602,313*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ **20 25** Remarks: MAY 19 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 5 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 6 50 ⁹³ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Margaret L.A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>6974</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>27304</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>1812</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Noah</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. Capt Samuel Laughlin Co La hiel</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>March 1861</i> | | |
| | | | <i>16 Oct '79</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>12/2/14</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 - 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7031</i> | | | | | |

6-879

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Maria L</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. <i>636065</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jerome W.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Muscn F 14 N Y V. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4 1928</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 15 - 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAR 20 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-8574

| NAME: <i>Margaret L. A. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>27308</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>36</i> | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 <i>GROUP 2</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>7 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>7 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>12 36</i> | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>7 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>7 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>7 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 <i>11 36</i> | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>6 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>6 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>7 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME **MARIA L. BATEMAN.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **636065**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
 GROUP. 1.

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME: *Bateman Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome H. Bateman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Mus 7 14 NY*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 87</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 1907</i> | <i>30 Dec 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 3 1916 | SEP 30 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>NY</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bateman, Marquis DeL* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. D, 22nd Reg. Kans. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 1 1921</i> | <i>Oct. 7 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis \$20. 10/28/22</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Group 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

OCT 14 1922 6-681

| NAME: <i>Maria L. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>636.065</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 20.25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 7 ⁰⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID
NO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>MARQUIS DEL BATEMAN</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1209700</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Maryna E. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>315361</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | | |

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

1912. 4, 1912. Pd Charles R Bateman 12/3/12

NAME MARY BATEMAN
 Certificate No.
 Fees 483687

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK
 CANCELLED

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Mary</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>483,687</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: CIVIL WAR. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred P.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Reg. G. 20 Me.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1898</i> | <i>22 Sept. 1899</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>001 67 1916</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Mary</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37687 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>663,659</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas Bateman</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Reg. L. 1st Wis. Vol. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>(1)</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1907</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>26 Oct. 1908</i> | | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 12, 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>67, 189 Salem, Ore. Indemnity</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary Bateman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>503</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>483,687</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <u>Mary Bateman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>503</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>663,659</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12/3 | 155.33 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Beterian Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 7.785

Certificate No. *5214373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Coop. 20 70 O.V.S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 10 Oct 1901 | 10 Dec 1902 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1901, 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916*

NAME: *Beterian Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 25178

Certificate No. *633133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *P. F. 22 Ind.*

92 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 03 | 22 Oct 07 | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 27785*

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Bateman</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>7,785</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>22 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>633135</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 83 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 14.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bateman Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694181* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Bateman Monroe*

Service: *Capt. 2nd Reg. U.S. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>127 Sept 1909</i> | <i>23 Dec 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 7-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2026 R. 6- Columbia - Mo.* 6-679

NAME: *Bateman Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. 8th Reg. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Grp 2</i> | <i>5 Mch</i> | <i>11-1919</i> | <i>June 4-1919-W</i> | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *one*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Bateman, Mary A

870481

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A

Service

Corp H, 8th Ill Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 18, 1926

AUG 19 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

914343

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pl. D. 156 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG. | 30 | Dec 23 1921 | May 31-1922 |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1922

6-679

NAME MARY A BATEMAN

Certificate No.

870481

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 8/11

NAME: Mary A. Bateman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

914343

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1927. 2 | | | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 1 1 4 | 1927. 3 | | | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | | | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1928. 3 | | | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1928. 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1929. 3 | | | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1929. 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 6 2 101 | 1930. 2 | | | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 3 8-4 90 | 1930. 3 | | | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1930. 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G. Bateman*

Service: *Pt. F. 191 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>17 Feb. 1904</i> | <i>1 April 1904</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 7 1908</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Widow of Alfred G. Bateman 120 West 8th Cincinnati Ohio. one year's service in Ohio Vol. Inf. 1904-1905.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>942</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bateman, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **1183**

Certificate No. *605711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 2nd Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Jan 11-1906</i> | <i>Mar 6-1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 3, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>5/3 1915 Reimbursement order dated 7/2/15 payable to John Clayton</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>333</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Mary F Bateman | | | | Certificate No. 569922 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 7 36 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: 1183 Mary F Bateman | | | | Certificate No. 605711 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APR 1909 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Bateman Mary J.* 1013 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *O. B. Denver City H. Hs. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Or</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1908</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>27 Aug 1908</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1915* Bureau: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8784284 dated OCT 4 1915 canceled* *Des Moines* *1319 H. 23 H*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bateman Melville L.* 87 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Civ. Hospital Corps U S A.*

Disability: *Impaired hearing of both ears resulting in severe deafness of left ear & slight of right*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Or</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>2 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1908</i> |
| | | | <i>20 Nov. 1914</i> |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1924* Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Check #2508332 dated Sept. 4, 1921 canceled*
Dropped Failure to claim three years
NOV 10 1924

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656544</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>112</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1908 43 60</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Melville L. Bateman</i> | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | Certificate No. <i>1143267</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Lateman Mint* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr E. 199 Pa Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 15, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 19, 1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Lateman, Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1909*

Remarks: *BUREAU ADVICE.* *Correct order dated 12 23 '09*

Former Roll No. *4356 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Minta Bateman* Certificate No. *832.585*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Minta Bateman* Certificate No. *620401*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

REPORTED AUG 10 1900

GROUP 2

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman, Nancy C.* ACT APRIL 18...

Certificate No. *457081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A. Bateman*

Service: *Pt E 48 Ky Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 12 June 1897 | 3 Jan 1898 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 16-1919</i> Bureau not filed: FEB 20 1920 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1093</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman, Nancy J.* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *542834* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W.*

Service: *Pri co L. I. N.C. V. mtd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 10, 1908 | 8 Nov 1902 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/20/21</i> Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>925</i> | | | | <div style="text-align: right;">MAR 18 1922</div> <div style="text-align: center;">Reimbursement order dated</div> <div style="text-align: center;">to <i>John B. Bateman</i></div> <div style="text-align: right;">MAR 2 1922 679</div> | | |

| NAME: <u>Nancy C. Bateman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>457081</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u> 20 <u>25</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Nancy J. Bateman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>542834</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1014 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 <u>90</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 3/30 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bateman, Minta

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 832585

Service Lewis

Pt E 199 Pa Inf

C-3574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 13, 1930.

SEP 13 1930

NAME:

Bateman, Noah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

426,874

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 7" Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 21 Nov 1912 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 10 | 23 May 1912 | April 3, 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| and | 25 | April 7, 1913 | m | " | 72 | Apr 9, 1921 | June 2, 1921 |
| INCREASE | 30 | April 7, 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

No Atty

Transferred from

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$6 per mo. from
May 23, 1912 to April 6, 1913, incl. \$62.80 - erroneously paid
under former issue.

Former Roll No.

See Law.

Home:

4/12/16

C-681

MINTA BATEMAN

Certificate No.

832585

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Noah Pateman

ACT MAY 11, 191.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 426874

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yaret said to:

Rate

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 120 | | | | 2 9 4 72 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 120 | | | | 10 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 120 | | | | 11 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 120 | | | | 12 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 120 | | | | 1 4 72 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 120 | | | | 2 4 120 | | | | 2 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 151 | | | | 3 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | Trans. to Mo. | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | Payment Card | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 216 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 216 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 216 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 108 | | | | 3 4 216 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 120 | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Bateman Noah | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 426 874 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt K 7 Ky Cav | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 8-8571 |
| | 72 | Apr 9 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Aug 5 1928 | Reported | FEB 9 - 1928 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | C.W.K. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | Bateman, Noah. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 426 874 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| Service: | Pt K 7 Ky VC. | | | | |
| Disability: | Grwd Lt Knee, chr diarr & res dis of rectum | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 14 | Feb 1903 | June 1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Discharged Pensioned under Act of Nov 11 1912 by Res. Dec 1 1912 Knee - 1 1912 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

NOAH BATEMAN.

426874

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Noah Bateman

Certificate No.

426874

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 42 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 42 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 42 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 42 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 10 42 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 42 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 42 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 19 42 | 4 | 8 42 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 42 | 1 | Dropped | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 42 | 2 | 6 42 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 42 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 42 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 42 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 42 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 42 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 42 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-661

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Norman</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1175.456</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Service: <i>Musician Co. G. 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Disease of right ear.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Org 6</i> | | <i>April 1, 1913</i> | <i>February 10, 1915</i> | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | | <i>May 11-1921</i> | <i>Dec. 1-1921</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 Wm F. Weber-aty 3/1/15</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>0</i> | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>ending 1914 (at 1914) Disability</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: DEC 6 1921 6-681 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|---|--|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Norman</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1172 2117</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law THE CIVIL WAR. <i>Under General Law.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt H 1 Mich Vol H A</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr rheu & Catarrh & chr diar</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Revs 8</i> | | <i>Dec 12 1913</i> | <i>Feb 12</i> | | |
| <i>Revs 76</i> | | <i>Dec 1913</i> | <i>2 March 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | | <i>Apr 1915</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Apr 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3150</i> | | | Home: 2375 6-681 | | |

| NAME: <i>Norman Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1175456</i> | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6:15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>1118</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>3/5 11180</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>9 4 15</i> | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>10 4 15</i> | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>11 4 15</i> | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>12 4 15</i> | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | <i>1 4 15</i> | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>2 4 15</i> | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>3 4 15</i> | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Norman P. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>442247</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|--------------|----------------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1/10 2500</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>38 50</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 72</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 4950</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 4 150</i> | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | <i>9 42</i> | 2 | <i>inc. 59.33</i> | | 2 | <i>4 114</i> | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | <i>6 42</i> | 3 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 3 | <i>4 114</i> | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | <i>6 42</i> | 4 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 4 | <i>4 114</i> | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6 72</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 114</i> | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | <i>6 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 2 | <i>4 114</i> | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | <i>7 42</i> | 3 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 3 | <i>4 114</i> | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | <i>4 42</i> | 4 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 4 | <i>4 15</i> | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 72</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | <i>7 42</i> | 2 | | <i>4 42</i> | 2 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16 42</i> | 3 | | <i>4 42</i> | 3 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 42</i> | 4 | | <i>4 42</i> | 4 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 42</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 25 42</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>6450</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | <i>9 42</i> | 2 | | <i>4 42</i> | 2 | <i>4 6450</i> | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 72</i> | 3 | | <i>4 4950</i> | 3 | <i>4 11070</i> | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | 4 | | <i>4 4950</i> | 4 | <i>4 114</i> | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bateman Oliver

Certificate No. 618850 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 3rd War

Name of Soldier: Luther L.

Service: Unassd rec. 20 N.Y.C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>179 Aug 06</u> | <u>5 Dec 06</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Lorraine N.Y.

Remarks:

Check No. 2607840 Date Oct 4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bateman, Park

Certificate No. 1050000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Disability: Malarial poisoning res. dis. rectum.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 Aug. 23, 1920</u> | <u>July 16, 1921</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Olive Bateman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>61885-0</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>10100000</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bateman Rachel R**

Certificate No. **1565166** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Timothy**

Service **Sgt K 12 N J Inf**

6-6573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 27 1926 | May 5 1927 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 15, 1928</i> Reported <i>FEB 16 1928</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bateman, Rebecca**

Certificate No. **534782** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1923**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt E 19 U S C V Inf**

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Oct 27-1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 11 1929</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME Rachel R Bateman
Certificate No. 1565166
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 12127 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME REBECCA BATEMAN,
Certificate No.
Fees 534782

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Rebecca</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>534782</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George Bateman</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co E 19 U.S. 6 Vol Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1899</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>6 June 1902</i> |
| Increase | | <i>1st April 19, 1908.</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1154</i> | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| Bateman, Robert M | | |
| Certificate No. | 1114 350 | ARMY INVALID |
| Service | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | Pt A 2 Minn V Inf | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| HOMES—Admitted | | |
| Discharged | | |
| Died <i>Oct 6, 1925</i> | | Reported JAN 10 1926 |
| Remarks: <i>ck -</i> | | |

NAME: *Bateman, Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114 350* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 1, 1920* **14052** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. Co. A, 2 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>30 Mar 1907</i> | <i>22 Nov 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18 Aug 1907</i> | <i>31 Mar 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Reiss. Hafee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AJ. 24229</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: **BATEMAN, ROBERT S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **319052** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Amm. Co. 3rd Inf. Cal.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>57 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 24 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 10 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Appleton</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>506 North St.</i> | | | | <i>Appleton, Wis.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1660</i> | | | | Home: <i>Appleton, Wis.</i> | | | |
| JUN 16 1914 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Robert M. Bateman | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1114350 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07 | | | | Rate: 125 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 48 80 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 14 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 24 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | Inc. 117 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: ROBERT S. BATEMAN | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 319052 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 to Dec 07 | | | | Rate: 125 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 21 | 7 20 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/2 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11/13 | 25 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 16/13 | 25 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 72 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | DEAD. 1/1/14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 6/29/14 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bateman Rollin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co 18 Mich V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 12 | MAY 10 1907 | JAN 6 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/10* Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/1/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bateman Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Bateman*

Service: *Co. 12 Cal. Cav.*

80 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 11 Aug 1890 | 25 Jan 1893 | | | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/10* Bureau notified: *Mar 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: *Bateman Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43,949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. I. 30, U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of hand.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>402 Mar. 1903</i> | <i>12 May 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *58 C St. NW, Wash. D.C.*

Died: *May 3 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1915*

Former Roll No. *1449, MAR 20 1915* Home: *61 Canal St, Washington, D.C.*

NAME: *Bateman Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st-6-48-50-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rois</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 02</i> | <i>Apr 09</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 14</i> | <i>Oct 12</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 1914</i> | <i>Apr 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cu* Home:

| NAME: <i>Samuel Bateman</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>43,949</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 40.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>40.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4/15/11</i> | <i>20</i> | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | <i>30</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 2 | <i>4/1/18</i> | <i>20</i> | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | DEAD. | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>58-70</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2-MAR 4-1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>5-20-24-35</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9/25</i> | <i>17.17</i> | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 67.23 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | 102.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Samuel</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>488479</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>45,000</i> General Law. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt C 78 Ovt</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC 17</i> | | <i>28 June 05</i> | <i>6 Sep 05</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2398</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Samuel D.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>99'805</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 43705 <i>46718</i> ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. K. 127 Ill.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Heart disease</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>145</i> | <i>Sept. 18 3</i> | <i>1 May 1874</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept. 10, 1907</i> | <i>SEP 25 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>1100d</i> | | | <i>2 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6 Jan 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Kate M.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6842</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Samuel Bateman | | | | Certificate No. 488479 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 30 | | 1913. | 1 | Columbus, | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

6-681

| NAME: Samuel G. Bateman | | | | Certificate No. 99805 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 14 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 4 2 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 4 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

15 4 5

15 4 2 80

15 4 5

15 4 5

15 4 5

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: Bateman Samuel Z | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4672 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 540.288 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Priv J. 11 Min Inf | | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 18 | 15 Feb 1907 | AUG 5 1907 |
| Inc | Dec 14, 1910 | Dec 22, 1910 | ✓ 22 Dec 11, 1915 |
| | | | 19 June 6, 1912 |
| | | | 32 JUN 1 0 1918 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | E. E. M |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | |
| Died: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7986 | | Home: | |
| Act June 27-90 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Sateman Sarah</i> | | New Richmond 25911 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>690677</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John G</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P G 159 Ohio N. G. I</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Aug 12 3 June 09</i> | <i>20 Oct 09</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>10. J. F. Viney</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Bureau not filed: | | | |
| Died: | | | Remarks: <i>W Married 1941 or 09</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27921</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman Sarah C. | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 580 012 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law. | |
| Name of Soldier: Jeremiah K. | | | |
| Service: Pvt Co. A. 66 "Ind Vol Inf." | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reiss | 12 | 5 Sept 1902 | 23 Nov 1906 |
| | 20 | SEP 8 1910 | SEP 23 1916 |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | DEC 6 1916 | |
| Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Dec. 18, 1922 | | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1923 | |
| Remarks: 1922 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 445 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Bateman Sarah T | | (3-P. A. 2.) Act May 27, 1929 | |
| Certificate No. 949755 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Francois M | | | |
| Service: Pt C 78 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | May 16 1924 | June 11 1924 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: Feb 26-1929 | | | |
| Reported: 10 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah C. Bateman</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>580012</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 75 |
| | 2 | 299 | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 27 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 22 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 27 36 | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 3 | 50 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 12 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 80 |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 24 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

NAME **Sarah T Bateman**
 Certificate No. **949755**
 Fees **\$10 James R Spence 6/17/24**

Act May 23, 1929
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | fee 17-8 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Sophrona A*

Certificate No. *8.607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Pr. Capt Orson P. Miles Co. Utah Mil Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>July 30. 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 8 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bateman Susan A*

Certificate No. *905548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Private Battery D, 1st Ohio Lt. Art.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1920</i> | <i>Oct. 22, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1921*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sophrona A. Bateman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>8607</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 12 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 12 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 12 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 12 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Susan A Bateman</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>905548</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/5 276 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME **Bateman, Theodore**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **415,574**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 28 Ill V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 60 | Aug. 4, 1925 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov. 12, 1926 | Feb. 16, 1927 | | | Dec 14 1927 | DEC 14 1927 |
| | | | | Remarks: clerk. | | | |

Nov 14 1927 **FEB 6 - 1928**
Barat C. Bateman *Lamar, Missouri.*

| NAME: Lamar, Theodore | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 415,574 | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: Pt I 28 Ill V Inf | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | |
| 124 | 50 | May 1 1920 | 15 Oct 1907 | 20 | Jan 19 1915 | Mch 15. 1915 | | | | | |
| 16 | 22 | May 1 1912 | 15 Oct 1912 | 24 | Jan 19 1920 | JUN 10 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2687 GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME THEODORE BATEMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 415574

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

DEAD

2640

NAME: Theodore Bateman
Last paid to: Rate: 25 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
415574

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 105. | 1911. 1 4 105. | 1915. 1 4 105. | 1919. 1 4 105. | 1923. 1 4 105. | 1927. 1 4 105. |
| 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. |
| 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. |
| 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. |
| 1908. 1 4 105. | 1912. 1 4 105. | 1916. 1 4 105. | 1920. 1 4 105. | 1924. 1 4 105. | 1928. 1 4 105. |
| 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. |
| 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. |
| 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. |
| 1909. 1 4 105. | 1913. 1 4 105. | 1917. 1 4 105. | 1921. 1 4 105. | 1925. 1 4 105. | 1929. 1 4 105. |
| 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. |
| 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. |
| 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. |
| 1910. 1 4 105. | 1914. 1 4 105. | 1918. 1 4 105. | 1922. 1 4 105. | 1926. 1 4 105. | 1930. 1 4 105. |
| 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. | 2 4 105. |
| 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. | 3 4 105. |
| 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. | 4 4 105. |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman Theodore E. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1199698 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pvt G 6th Pa Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 15 1920 | Feb 28 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: MAR 6 1922 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: Bateman Thomas E | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 821 736 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pvt F 8 Mich Vol Cav | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6571 | | | |
| | 72 | Aug 4, 1921 | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | | | |
| | | | Died June 30 1926 Reported JUL 1 6 1926 Remarks: ch n. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| NAME: THEODORE E. BATEMAN | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1199698 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/4 | 187 | 60 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: THOMAS E. BATEMAN, | | Certificate No. 821736 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Fees | | RATE— 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

6-9571

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman - Thomas E</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>2941</i> (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>821-736</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pr F 8 Mich V Cav</i> | | <i>27,355</i> | |
| Disability: | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>29 July '10</i> | <i>24 Aug '10</i> |
| <i>Reis 21</i> | | <i>Dec 1 1915</i> | <i>Jan'y 28 1916</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | | <i>W</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>DET.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 3 1916</i> <i>1498 71 L</i> | | Home: <i>2690</i> 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman Thomas E</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 1498 | |
| Certificate No. <i>821-736</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Service: <i>Pr F 8 Mich V Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>9 12</i> | | <i>2 Jan 92</i> | <i>10 Nov 92</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4715</i> | | Home: 6-681 | |

NAME: Thomas E Bateman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912 821.736

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 12 Rate: 75 21 30 50 Remarks: 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 45 | 1911. 1 7 45 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 7 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 90 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 45 | 1912. 1 8 45 | 1916. 1 6 63 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 45 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 7 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 11 172 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 45 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 63 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 216 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 45 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 63 | 1922. 1 4 216 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 216 | | 2 |
| 3 14 34 50 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 88 20 | 3 GROU'P 3 PAID | | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 |

NAME: Thomas E Bateman Certificate No. 821736

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman, Thomas P. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 19590 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Corpl co K. 3 Tenn vol Inf | | Law: Mexican War. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 20 | 6 Mch. 1907 | 27 June 1907 |
| . | 30 | 29 May 1912 | 13 Jan. 1913 |
| Fees: no (1/13/13) | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | |
| Died: men 3-4-13 | | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 | |
| Remarks: JVS-17 1/2 Ave Nashville, Tenn. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Bateman, Timothy | | ACT OF JULY 3 1926 | |
| Certificate No. 847 404 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Sgt K 12 N J Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 29, 1926 | June 18, 1926 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug. 4, 1926 | Nov. 20, 1926 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died Dec 10 1924 Reported JAN 21 1927 | |
| | | Remarks: Surgeon | |
| | | Accrued order dated MAY 5 1927 | |
| | | Sole to widow Lucy Bateman | |
| | | JUL 1 1926 DEC 2 1926 | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas P. Bateman</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>19590</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>\$28 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>64</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>18 60</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>11 60</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>27 60</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>13 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>19 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>17 14 67</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>Check No. 12</i> | | 1918. | 2 | <i>22 60</i> | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>3 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5 60</i> | | | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12 60</i> | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 60</i> | | | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 60</i> | | | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>TIMOTHY BATEMAN</i> | | Certificate No. <i>847404</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------|
| RATE— | | <i>50 --</i> | | <i>72 90</i> | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 90 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 21 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |

NAME: Bateman Walter R 1/2 Payable to wife 69335

Certificate No. 1073 P23 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Batty K 2 St. C. Co.

Disability: Inj. right knee

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Class 6</u> | | <u>5 Jan 1903</u> | <u>4 Feb 1904</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</u> | <u>May 9-1923</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 Payable to wife & Desertion

Former Roll No. 6508 Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | WILSON T BATEMAN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 467330 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <u>Walter B. Bateman</u> | | | | Lillian E. Bateman | | | | Certificate No. <u>10738-3</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------------|------|------|---------|--|----------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | Authority by letter dated <u>Nov 28 1928</u> | | | |
| 1/2 Payable to wife | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 27 | 1915. | 1 | 28 | 9 P |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4/2 | 27 | | 2 | 22 | | 9 P |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 18/5 | 27 | | 3 | X | | X P |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 30 | 18 | P |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 9 P |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | MAY 19 | 9 P | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4/9 | 45 | | 3 | 28 | | 9 P |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | NOV 23 | 9 P | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 9 P |
| 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 5/12 | 27 | | 2 | 13/17 | 108 P | |
| 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 5/12 | 27 | | 3 | 30 | 9 P | |
| 4 | 20 | | | 4 | + | + | + | 4 | 28 | 9 P | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 2/5 | 27 P | 1918. | 1 | 24 | 9 P |
| 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 20 | 9 P | | 2 | 24 | 9 P | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 31 | 9 P | | 3 | MAY 1 | 9 P | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 9 P | | 4 | 11/27/19 | 9 P | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Bateman, Wilson T</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <u>467 330</u> | | | | ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service <u>Pt L 1 Mich V E & M</u> | | | | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Disability <u>90</u> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-572 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 27, 1924 | August 6, 1924. | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | Reported | | | |
| <p>Dep. 11/28/28 Accrued order dated <u>NOV 28 1928</u></p> <p>payable to <u>Walter B. Bateman</u></p> <p><u>2575</u></p> <p><u>AUG 21 1924</u></p> | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Timothy</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>847,404</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | 2437 |
| Service: <i>Sgt. K, 12th N.Y.</i> | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | <i>June 23/92</i> | <i>Feb 17/93</i> |
| INCREASE | 8 | <i>Feb 18/03</i> | <i>Sept 2/03</i> |
| INCREASE | 12 | <i>Oct 19/04</i> | <i>Jan 27/05</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>311</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bateman, Walter B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | | Law: War with Spain |
| Service | Sgt. Batty K 2 U.S.Arty. | | |
| Disability | Inj right knee | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig. 6 | | Jan. 5, 1903 | Feb. 4, 1904 |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. May 9, 1923 | | | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died | | Reported FEB 27 1930 | |
| Remarks: <i>1st wd. wife, Lillian E., a/c des. Order Nov. 12, 1908</i> | | | |
| Dropout FAILURE TO CLAIM, SEC. 4719 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Timothy Bateman.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>847404.</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>2437</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>#2 15: 24 50</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 39 10</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 45</i> | 3 | <i>72</i> | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | 3 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>7 11 15</i> | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 11 15</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 18 10</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 151</i> | 3 | <i>4 50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 4 | <i>5 36</i> | 4 | <i>72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | | |
| 1 | <i>5 33</i> | 1 | <i>72</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 2 | <i>5 33</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 3 | <i>8 33</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 108</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | |
| 4 | <i>8 33</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------|------|
| NAME Walter B. Bateman | | Certificate No. 1 073 823 | | Fees | | War with Spain | |
| Paid to May 4, 1923. | | | | Lillian E. Bateman, GROUP 1 | | | |
| RATE— | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| | | | | | 3P | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | <i>13-30P</i> | | | | | | |
| APRIL | <i>29-30P</i> | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>6/1/25-3P</i> | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | <i>7/3-42P</i> | | | | | |
| JULY | | <i>7/1-30P</i> | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>6/1/25-3P</i> | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | |

Added on 10/27/22

Added on 10/27/22

Added on 10/27/22

NAME: *Bateman William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Jordan - J. G.*

Service: *Priv 4122 Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Uddl</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 May 1897</i> | <i>22 Jan 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>24 Dec 1902</i> | <i>22 May 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Sept 1906</i> | <i>24 Oct 1906</i> | | | | |

Fees: *# 2 M. V. Tierney & Co*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 11.* Bureau notified: *24 Aug. 11-3-798-8/2711. 22.*

Remarks: *Johanna*
13 Nov 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bateman William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398,147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49,195*
ACT FEB. 6, '0.

Service: *R-a-90-Old.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>24 Apr 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* B. P. ed: *Sept 24 '07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Circleville O 4646 Franklin st*

Former Roll No. *2709-03* Home:

NAME: Bateman William Bateman Certificate No. 183267

Last paid to: 4 Oct 00 @ 10 Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 36 ²³ | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 ¹¹ | 9 ⁶⁰ to date of death | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William Bateman Certificate No. 398,147

Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 49.195

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 1.60 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | Columbus, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME WILLIAM BATEMAN

Certificate No. 419 706

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 472

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

5.12

NAME: Bateman William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 5160

Certificate No.

419706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P A 17 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | May 07 11 | Jan 08 11 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reiss. | 12 | May 07 11 | Jan 08 11 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 24 | Feb 7, 1914 | Mch 7, 1914 | Inc. | 72 | Jan 31, 1923 | Feb 24, 1923 |
| Fees: | 30 | Feb 7, 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3193

Home: Shoals

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. A, 17" Ind.
Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| 72 | | Jan. 31, 1923. | | | | | |
| <p>Dec. 8, 1923</p> <p>Accrued order dated JUL 27 1929</p> <p>to widow Julia Bateman</p> | | | | <p>Died Dec. 8, 1923</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Phoals, Indiana</p> | | | |

NAME: William Bateman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 419706

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: 12 18 24 40 50

Remarks: 72

Act of May 11, 1913

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 5 71.40 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1

6-081

NAME: *Bateman William* (3-P. A. 1.) *5161*

Certificate No. *1165391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. A. 7" Ky Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Apr 11</i> | <i>22 May 11</i> | REISSUE | <i>24</i> | <i>May 16, 1912</i> | <i>Apr. 3, 1916 *</i> |
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>16 MAY 1912</i> | <i>5 JUL 1912</i> | INCREASE | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 20, 1915</i> | <i>W</i> |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1918*

Remarks: ** To correct rate & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Reimbursement ordered: *Jan 28 19*
Home: *Frank M. Bateman*

6-681

NAME: *Bateman, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1*

Certificate No. *3064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Service: *Capt. Foretop, "Corinsett" & "Flint"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>July 27/92</i> | <i>Dec. 1/93</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/10.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1165391</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>1 William H. Bateman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>3.064</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)
2747

NAME: *Bateman, William O.*

Certificate No.: *567.035*

Service: *Co B 2nd Ma Cav*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1895.~~
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | July 15/90 | Apr. 27/91 | 12 | 12 | Apr. 27/91 | <i>June 8/04</i> |
| REISSUE | 6 | Nov 4/94 | Jan 15/95 | 15 | 15 | May 27-1912 | <i>Oct 1-1912</i> |
| INCREASE | 8 | Nov 20/99 | Mar 9/01 | Inc. 19 | 19 | Feb 14, 1916 | <i>May 15, 1916</i> |
| INCREASE | 10 | Dec 3/02 | May 13/03 | | | <i>22⁵⁰ Feb 14, 1921</i> | <i>no</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

8/17/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Aug 17/17 Accrued order dated 6/8/18*
payable to widow Elizabeth J.

Former Roll No. *19*

Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bateman, William R.*

Certificate No.: *33704*

Service: *Side U.S.S. Puritan*

Disability: *Loss of part of l. thumb*

NAVY INVALID:

Law: *War with Spain.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 6 | 6 | <i>17 July 1902</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1904</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*
Washington, D. C.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3864*

Home:

C-671

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Bateman, William R | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 610 233 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt K 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|----------|------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | April 19, 1924 | | Reported | MAY 9 1924 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | letter to Finance 4/25/24 | | | | |

Accrued order dated APR 23 1924
 pay to widow Elizabeth R. Bateman
 Rector Ark.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: | | Bateman, William R | | JULY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 610233 | ARMY INVALID. | | SPECIAL ACT | |
| Service: | Pt K 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf | | Law: | | GENERAL LAW |
| Disability: | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| 24 | 22 | June 1910 | 21 July 1910 | | |
| 30 | | Mch 4 - 1919 | Mch 22 - 1919 | | |
| 32 | | Oct 26 1919 | AK | | |
| Inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | Rector ark | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| Act of June 27 1890. | | | | | |

NAME WILLIAM R. BATEMAN.

Certificate No.

610233

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE

4 50 30267 DEAD

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

William R. Bateman

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

610233

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1920 24 30 32 50

General Law.

SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 55 50 | 1911. 1 10 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 72 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 84 30 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 53 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 16 52 80 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 15 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman William R | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 610233 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890. | | | |
| Service: Pri K 2 Term not met | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 123 | May 1905 | 25 May 1905 | RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT. Now GENERAL LAW Roll | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3267 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bateman William W. | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 29829 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: Regular Establishment. | | | |
| Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Colorado. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 630 Jan. 1896 | 16 Aug. 1900 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Washington, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: San Francisco, | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 89 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-677

| NAME: <u>William R. Bateman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>610233</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | Date: <u>12-</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 936 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

RE-ISSUE.
Ended **SPECIAL ACT.**
Now **GENERAL LAW** Roll

| NAME: <u>William W. Bateman</u> | | | | | Regular Establishment | | | | | Certificate No. <u>79529</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> | | | | | Date: <u>6</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

467 330

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

O-L-1-Mich V-E-M

53.297
~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~
ACT MAY

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis: 12 | 4 | 28 Sep 07 | 28 Sep 07 | Inc. | 21 | 23 Feb 1914 | 13 mch 1914 |
| Reis: 16 | 20 | May 12 | 25 Sep 12 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

SV

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3009-03

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

763,364

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service:

Disability:

1st Lt. 1st Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis: 12 | 20 | 1907 | 29 Apr 1907 | | 32 | 10 June 1918 | |
| Reis: 19 | 24 | May 1912 | 30 Nov 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 12 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 1 1919

Died

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19 N. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Wilson J. Bateman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 467330
 Last paid to: 10 - SEP 4 - Rate: 22-1/2 2150 38 50 Remarks: 53.297

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11/5 12 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1912. 1 11 36 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 11/8 15.60 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 163.20 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1913. 1 4 44.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 110.20 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 TO JUNE 4. 1922 | | 4 |

NAME: Nicholas S. Baten Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 3661
 Last paid to: 4 months Rate: 32 Remarks: X

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 15 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 8 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 9 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 6 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1914. 1 57 | 1 57 | 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 93.40 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bater Henry 3623 2814-5

Certificate No. 61259 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri 6'96 Ill

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 20 | 18 | Feb 1907 | 8 July 1907 | | | | |
| <u>Pri 30</u> | | <u>MAY 29 1912</u> | <u>JAN 31 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO 30 April 1912 Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 28 1914

Died: Oct 30. 1917 DEC 18 1917 9-3

Remarks: 4339193 Check No. 5595256 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

90 6/4/17 ON 6/18/17

Former Roll No. Dis 9/5/17 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bater Henry

Certificate No. 61259 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 6'96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pri 20</u> | | <u>18 Feb 1907</u> | <u>8 July 1907</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

113 21st Ave Waukegan Ill Discd. fr. Danville Home Aug 19/1907 Ad. to D. H. Oct 19 1910

Former Roll No. 3738 (281) Home: Danville Nov 6 1908 Dis. to D. H. Nov 21-1910 681

| NAME: <i>Henry Bater</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>61259</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 90</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>18 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Bater</i> | | | | 1549 | | | | Certificate No. <i>61259</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 AGX</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 HEO</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 HEO</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6 HEO</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 AMP</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6 AMP</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 AMP</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bater Lucinda D.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870.111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1919*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr C. 19 Mich Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>Sept 10. 1919</i> | <i>July 9. 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 Charles L. Keefe 11/27/20</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>RCI</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 7, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 JUN 20 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bater - Samuel* 2884 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333.520* ARMY INVALID. ~~Under General Law.~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr C 19 Mich V D*

Disability: *Inj l. eye & to back. Cardiac & dis rect. Phen & res dis heart*

| ISSUES. | | | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 27</i> | <i>24 Feb 08</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>May 21. 1912</i> | <i>Apr 26. 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - SEP 18 1919</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 10. 1919</i> | | Remarks: <i>267 W. Chicago Pl. Goldewater, Mich.</i> | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 10. 1919</i> Accrued grade dated <i>JUL 1 1920</i> | | | | Home: <i>2566</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3426</i> JUL 20 1920 ORIGINAL | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: BATER, WILLIAM | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1060381 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. I, 19 U. S. C. V. I. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | April 24 1907 | May 5 1908 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | MAR 13 1912 | MAR 22 1912 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | MAY 24 1912 | NOV 18 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Spa Road</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 18 1916.</i> | | Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916 | | Death reported by P. M. at <i>Annapolis, Md.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>3040960</i> Dated DEC 4 1916 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5378</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

WILLIAM BATER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1060381

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 3 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 11 62 | 1 | 5 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 5 44 10 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 45 57 11 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

120

